Lufkin Foundry & Machine Company
Payroll Book 11 (January 1921 - November 1922) Part 3 of 5
Copied from an original at The History Center Diboll, TX 2013:023
www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com

# Book 11

# Part 3 of 5

Lufkin Foundry & Machine Company
Payroll Book 11 (January 1921 - November 1922) Part 3 of 5

Copied from an original at The History Center Diboll, TX 2013:023
www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



# Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co., Lufkin, Texas,

# Factory Pay Roll for Period Ending Sept 24 1921



90800 BENNETT PRINTING CO. MANUFACTURING STATIONERS, PARIS, TEXAS

| No. | NAME | OCCUPATION | | Sun. 11 | Mon. 12 | Tues. 13 | Wed. 14 | Thur. 15 | Fri. 16 | Sat. 17 | Sun. 18 | Mon. 19 | Tues. 20 | Wed. 21 | Thur. 22 | Fri. 23 | Sat. 24 | Reg. Hrs. | O.T. Hrs. | Total Hrs. | RATE | AM'T EARNED | | Paid on Account | Balance Due | Date Paid | Machine Shop | Foundry | Pattern Shop | Blacksmith Shop | Boiler Shop | Store Room | Yard Labor | Construc-tion | General Repairs |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 Chapman W. M. | | O.T. | 1½ | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Reg. | 13 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | 114½ | | 1430 | 62 | 3070 | | | 3070 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 Atkinson E. L. Jr. | | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | 120 | | 1050 | 87½ | 10500 | | S 23 | 200 225 | 10300 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 Schuler R. J. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 8 ½ | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 118½ | | 1030 | 70 | 8295 | | S | 100 | 8170 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 Gaines J. B. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 120 | | 1040 | 77 | 9240 | | | | 9240 | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 5 Hudiburgh R. D. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 3 | | | 93 | | 1010 | 56 | 5510 | | CR | 1500 | 3710 | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 7 Belote Jess | | | 5 | 1½ 11 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 10 | 10 | 10 | 131½ | | 1435 | 77 | 10355 | | | | 10355 | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 9 Hays F. C. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 ½ | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 115 ½ | | 1255 | 67½ | 7795 | | S | 100 | 7695 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 10 Butler J. E. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 120 | | 1200 | 70 | 8400 | | S 24 | 100 225 | 8300 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 11 Douglass Louie | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 120 | | 1200 | 33 | 3960 | | S | 100 | 3835 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 12 Nixon J. H. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 1½ 11 | | 95½ | | 1045 | 45 | 4295 | | | | 4295 | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 14 Wallace Sam | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 120 | | 1320 | 38½ | 4420 | | S | 100 | 4320 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 15 Hooker D. W. | | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 10 | 105 | | 1155 | 30 | 3150 | | | | 3150 | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 16 Minton Louis | | | | 10 | 1½ 11 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 114½ | | 1249½ | 5665 | | | | | 5665 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 17 Boles Chas. | | | | 1½ 9 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 1½ 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1½ 11 | 10 | 111½ | | 1225½ | 65½ | 7305 | | S | 200 | 7105 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 21 Gruing F. W. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 120 | | 1320 | 65½ | 7860 | | S | 100 | 7760 | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 22 McNiel B. C. | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 410 | 1322 | 385 | 5144 | | CR | 1000 | 4144 | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 23 Cahal L. J. | | | 12 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 114 | | 1258 | 28 | 4030 | | | | 4030 | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 24 Cummings M. F. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 110 | | 1136 | 36 | 3960 | | S | 100 | 3860 | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 25 Hudgens L. L. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1½ 5 | 10 | 95½ | | 1055 | 79 | 7545 | | | | 7545 | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 26 Hays Otis | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 117 | | 1285 | 45 | 5265 | | | | 5265 | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 27 Bumpers G. F. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 120 | | 1320 | 65½ | 7860 | | S | 200 | 7660 | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 29 Parrish E. B. | | | | 1 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 101 | | 1111 | 36 | 3635 | | | | 3635 | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 30 Hays I. L. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | | | 50 | | 550 | 67½ | 3375 | | | | 3375 | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 32 Teston B. A. | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 60 | | 660 | 99½ | 5970 | | | | 5970 | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 36 Bardwell M. E. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 110 | | 1210 | 52 | 5720 | | | | 5720 | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 38 Talbott Lee | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 ½ | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 119½ | | 1309 | 36 | 4300 | | S | 100 | 4200 | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 41 Adams W. R. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 120 | | 1320 | 31½ | 3780 | | | | 3780 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 31½ | 230 | 22½ | 253 | 24½ | 233 | 206 | 23 | 24½ | 243 | 243 | 232 | 21½ | 196 | 2884½ | | 31746 | | 160600 | | 3950 | 156650 | | 160600 | | | | | | | | |

Lufkin Foundry & Machine Company
Payroll Book 11 (January 1921 - November 1922) Part 3 of 5

Copied from an original at The History Center Diboll, TX 2013:023
www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



# Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co., Lufkin, Texas,

## Factory Pay Roll for Period Ending Sept 24th 192 1



90800 BENNETT PRINTING CO. MANUFACTURING STATIONERS, PARIS, TEXAS

| No. | NAME | OCCUPATION | | Sun. 11 | Mon. 12 | Tues. 13 | Wed. 14 | Thur. 15 | Fri. 16 | Sat. 17 | Sun. 18 | Mon. 19 | Tues. 20 | Wed. 21 | Thur. 22 | Fri. 23 | Sat. 24 | Reg. Hrs. | O.T. Hrs. | Total Hrs. | RATE | AM'T EARNED | Paid on Account | Balance Due | Date Paid | Machine Shop | Foundry | Pattern Shop | Blacksmith Shop | Boiler Shop | Store Room | Yard Labor | Construc-tion | General Repairs |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 42 | | | O. T. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | Reg. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | Croom Guy | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 70 | 8400 | S | 250 | 8150 | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | Woodward J. C. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 41 | 11920 | S | 100 | 11820 | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | Spide J. A. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 3 | | | 113 | 28 | 3165 | | | 3165 | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | Butler Bryan | | | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 10 | Overtime pay | | 106 | 33½ | 285 3550 | | | 3835 | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | Haygood Bow | Overtime pay | 8 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 128 | 36 | 4610 | S | 225 | 4385 | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Oberpriller, F. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 70 | 8400 | S | 100 | 8300 | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | Nerren Fate | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 70 | 8400 | | | 8400 | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | Green Claude | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 70 | 8400 | S | 300 | 8100 | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | Allen Earl | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 62 | 7440 | | | 7440 | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | Ashley Elmer | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 3 | | 1½ | 113½ | 47½ | 5390 | | | 5390 | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | McKinney O | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 63 | 7560 | S | 100 | 7460 | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | Thompson J | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 60 | 7200 | S | 100 | 7100 | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | Wasson Grady | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 59 | 7080 | S | 100 | 6980 | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | Mantooth C. A. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 70 | 8400 | S | 100 | 8300 | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | Moore Clint | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5½ | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 115½ | 36 | 4160 | S | 25 | 4135 | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | Denman B. S. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 30 | 3300 | | | 3300 | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | Burns Fly | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 41 | 4920 | | | 4920 | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | Goodwin B. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 36 | 4320 | ck | 2000 | 2320 | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 8 | 180 | 170 | 180 | 180 | 175½ | 180 | | 180 | 180 | 180 | 170 | 176 | 166½ | | 2126 | | 10990 | | 3300 | 10660 | | 2430 | 8470 | | | | | | | | |

Lufkin Foundry & Machine Company
Payroll Book 11 (January 1921 - November 1922) Part 3 of 5

Copied from an original at The History Center Diboll, TX 2013:023
www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



# Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co., Lufkin, Texas,

# Factory Pay Roll for Period Ending Sept 24 1921



90800 BENNETT PRINTING CO. MANUFACTURING STATIONERS, PARIS, TEXAS

| No. | NAME | OCCUPATION | Sun. 11 | Mon. 12 | Tues. 13 | Wed. 14 | Thur. 15 | Fri. 16 | Sat. 17 | Sun. 18 | Mon. 19 | Tues. 20 | Wed. 21 | Thur. 22 | Fri. 23 | Sat. 24 | Reg. Hrs. | O.T. Hrs. | Total Hrs. | RATE | AM'T EARNED | Paid on Account | Balance Due | Date Paid | Machine Shop | Foundry | Pattern Shop | Blacksmith Shop | Boiler Shop | Store Room | Yard Labor | Construc-tion | General Repairs |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 83 | | O. T. / Reg. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | Reese Elisa | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 30 | 3300. | | 3300 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | Davis W. B. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 31½ | 3780. | | 3780 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | Hutson W. T. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 43 | 5160. | | 5160 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | Cain R. J. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 65 | 7800. | | 7800 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | Harris K. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 31½ | 3780. | 8 1/00 | 3680 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | Mackay A. | | | 11 1/2 M | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 102½ | 43½ | 4870. | 8 1/00 | 4770 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | Johnson A. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 38½ | 4620. | | 4620 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | Robb Jno. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 28 | 3360. | | 3360 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | Diamond W. D. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 28 | 3360. | | 3360 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | Johnson Sam | | | | 11 M | | 12 | | 12 | | | 12 | | 12 | | 12 | | | 72 | 34 | 2448. | | 2448 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | Denman Link | | | | 11 M | | 12 | | 12 | | | 12 | | 12 | | 12 | | | 72 | 34 | 2448. | | 2448 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | Thames Jessie | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 M .5 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 115½ | 28 | 3235. | | 3235 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 101 | Johnson Robt | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | 10 | | | 105½ | 28 | 2955. | | 2955 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 102 | Stubfield F. | | | 10 | 10 | 1/2 M 4 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 114½ | 30 | 3435. | | 3435 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 103 | Harris Sidney | | 1/2 M 13 | 10 | 1/2 M 4 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 128 | 36 | 4610. | | 4610 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 104 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 105 | Smith Claude | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 .5 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 115½ | 28 | 3235. | | 3235 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 106 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 107 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 108 | Powell Jno. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 43 | 4730. | | 4730 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 109 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 110 | Sims F. M. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 28 | 3080. | | 3080 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 111 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 112 | Reden Lyle | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 2½ 25 | 3300. | | 3300 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 113 | Mooney Luther | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 82½ | 9900- | 8 100 | 9800 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 114 | Kerr Sam | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 59 | 7080. | | 7080 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 115 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 116 | Ragland H. M. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 6 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 116 | 83 | 9630. | 8 200 | 9430 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 117 | Lockhart F. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | 10 | | | 121 | 70 | 8470. | | 8470 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 118 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 119 | Bynum Green | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 60 | 31½ | 1890. | | 1890 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 120 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 121 | Acry Linn | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 38½ | 4620. | | 4620 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 122 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 123 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 19 | 214½ | 238½ | 214½ | 244 | 211 | 218 | 240 | 254 | 220 | 254 | 221 | 254 | | | 2772½ | | 115100 | 500 | 114600 | | 70710 | 20280 | | 24610 | | | | | |

Lufkin Foundry & Machine Company
Payroll Book 11 (January 1921 - November 1922) Part 3 of 5

Copied from an original at The History Center Diboll, TX 2013:023
www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



# Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co., Lufkin, Texas,

## Factory Pay Roll for Period Ending Sept 24 1921

90800 BENNETT PRINTING CO. MANUFACTURING STATIONERS, PARIS, TEXAS

| No. | NAME | OCCUPATION | | Sun. 11 | Mon. 12 | Tues. 13 | Wed. 14 | Thur. 15 | Fri. 16 | Sat. 17 | Sun. 18 | Mon. 19 | Tues. 20 | Wed. 21 | Thur. 22 | Fri. 23 | Sat. 24 | Reg. Hrs. | O.T. Hrs. | Total Hrs. | RATE | AM'T EARNED | Paid on Account | Balance Due | Date Paid | Machine Shop | Foundry | Pattern Shop | Blacksmith Shop | Boiler Shop | Store Room | Yard Labor | Construc-tion | General Repairs |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 124 | Burris L. W. | | O. T. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Reg. | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 100 | 33 | 3300. | | 3300 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 125 | Gray Tom | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 100 | 30 | 3000. | | 3000 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 126 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 127 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 128 | Burke Leon | | | | 10 | 5 1/2 | | 10 | 10 | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 85 1/2 | 27 1/2 | 2350. | | 2350 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 129 | Bartholomew W. J. | | | | 8 1/2 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 1/2 | 27 1/2 | 1060. | ck | 1060 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 130 | Hickman W. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | 20 | 30 | 600. | ck | 25 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 | 30 | 1800. | ck | 1800 | 575 | | | | | | | | | |
| 131 | Forsyth M. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 100 | 33 | 3300. | | 3300 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 132 | Forsyth W. C. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 100 | 33 | 3300. | | 3300 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 133 | Link Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 40 | 30 | 1200. | | 1200 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 134 | Ford Lum | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 140 | 28 | 3360. | ck | 500 | 2860 | | | | | | | | | |
| 135 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 136 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 137 | Freeman Sudy | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 11 1/2 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 11 1/2 | 10 | | | 109 | 30 | 3270. | | 3270 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 138 | Lacy B. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 1/2 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 119 1/2 | 25 | 2985. | | 2985 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 139 | Jeago Cal | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 111 | 30 | 3330. | ck | 100 | 3230 | | | | | | | | | |
| 140 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 141 | Reese Fate | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 23 | 2760. | ck | 600 | 2160 | | | | | | | | | |
| 142 | Rogers Dink | | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | 120 | 28 | 3360. | | | 3360 | | | | | | | | | |
| 143 | Young Geo | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 3 1/2 | | | | | | | | | | 53 1/2 | 22 1/2 | 1205. | | | 1205 | | | | | | | | | |
| 144 | Fergo E. | | | | 11 1/2 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 111 1/2 | 23 1/2 | 2575. | | | 2575 | | | | | | | | | |
| 145 | Hednax B. | 9-19-21 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 60 | 22 1/2 | 1350. | | | 1350 | | | | | | | | | |
| 146 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 147 | Johnson Alex | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 22 1/2 | 2475. | ck | 25 | 2450 | | | | | | | | | |
| 148 | Baxter Ben | | | 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 135 | 34 | 4590. | | | 4590 | | | | | | | | | |
| 149 | Kimball Jno. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 100 | 54 | 5400. | | | 5400 | | | | | | | | | |
| 150 | Johnson Dee | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 36 | 4080. | | | 4080 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60650 | | 4110 | 56540 | 57890 | | | | | | | 2760 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 160600 | | 3950 | 156650 | 160600 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 109900 | | 3300 | 106600 | 24930 | 84970 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 115100 | | 500 | 114600 | | 70210 | 20280 | | 24610 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 446050 | | 11860 | 434190 | 242420 | 155180 | 20280 | | 24610 | 2760 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 277223 | | | | 152120 | 90918 | 15400 | | 14905 | 1840 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Estimate to oct 1st | | | | | | | | | | | 45050 | | | | 84450 | 44980 | 11860 | | 4860 | 900 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 872523 | | | | 482201 | 297878 | 47540 | | 43975 | 5500 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 5 | 18 1/2 | 18 1/2 | 18 | 18 1/2 | 18 | 10 | 10 | 11 1/2 | 17 1/2 | 18 1/2 | 18 | 17 1/2 | 19 | | | 202 1/2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

U3 U396
4390
38

Lufkin Foundry & Machine Company
Payroll Book 11 (January 1921 - November 1922) Part 3 of 5
Copied from an original at The History Center Diboll, TX 2013:023
www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



# Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co., Lufkin, Texas,

80800 BENNETT PRINTING CO.

| No. | NAME | OCCUPATION | | Sun. 25 | Mon. 26 | Tues. 27 | Wed. 28 | Thur. 29 | Fri. 30 | Sat. 1 | Sun. 2 | Mon. 3 | Tues. 4 | Wed. 5 | Thur. 6 | Fri. 7 | Sat. 8 | Reg. Hrs. | O.T. Hrs. | Total Hrs. | RATE | AM'T EARNED |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Chapman W. M. | | O. T. | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Reg. | | | | | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 82 | 59 | 48 40 |
| 2 | Atkinson E. L. Jr. | | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | 120 | 87½ | 105 00 |
| 3 | Schuler R. J. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 70 | 84 00 |
| 4 | Gaines J. R. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 1 10 | 2 10 | 11½ 10 | 8 | | | 132½ | 77 | 102 00 |
| 5 | Hudibugh R. D. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 6 | | | 116 | 56 | 64 96 |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Belote Jess | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 7½ | 2 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 127½ | 77 | 98 15 |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Hays F. C. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 110 | 67½ | 74 25 |
| 10 | Butler J. E. | | | | 1½ 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 10 | | | 113½ | 70 | 79 45 |
| 11 | Douglass Lewis | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | ½ 2 | 10 | 1½ 5 | 10 | ½ 5 | ½ 9 | | | 103 | 33 | 34 00 |
| 12 | Nixon J. H. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 45 | 54 00 |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Wallace Sam | | | 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 115 | 38½ | 44 25 |
| 15 | Hooker D. W. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 30 | 36 00 |
| 16 | Minton Louis | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 49½ | 61 40 |
| 17 | Boles Chas. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 110 | 65½ | 72 05 |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Gneisig F. W. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 65½ | 78 60 |
| 22 | McNiel B. C. | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 12 | 410 385 | 54 30 |
| 23 | Cahal L. J. | | | 12 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 12 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 134 | 28 | 37 56 |
| 24 | Cumming W. F. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 36 | 43 20 |
| 25 | Hudgens G. F. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 79 | 94 80 |
| 26 | Hays Otis | | | | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 109 | 45 | 49 05 |
| 27 | Bumpus G. F. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 65½ | 78 60 |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Parish E. B. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 110 | 36 | 39 60 |
| 30 | Hays I. L. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | 60 | 67½ | 40 50 |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Teston B. A. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 90 | 99½ | 89 55 |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | Bardwell M. E. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 2 10 | 11½ 10 | ½ 5 | | | 129 | 52 | 67 10 |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | Talbott Lee | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 36 | 43 20 |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | Adams W. R. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 31½ | 37 80 |
| | | | | 18 | 237½ | 253 | 253 | 244½ | 253 | 238½ | 33 | 237½ | 243 | 244½ | 253 | 233¼ | 190 | | | 3971½ | | 1711 70 |



# Factory Pay Roll for Period Ending Oct 8th 1921

MANUFACTURING STATIONERS, PARIS, TEXAS

| Paid on Account | Balance Due | Date Paid | Machine Shop | Foundry | Pattern Shop | Blacksmith Shop | Boiler Shop | Store Room | Yard Labor | Construc-tion | General Repairs |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 48 40 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 105 00 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 84 00 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 102 00 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 285 | 62 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 98 15 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 74 25 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 235 | 79 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 335 | 30 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 285 | 51 15 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 44 25 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 36 00 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 335 | 58 05 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 72 05 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 78 60 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 54 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 335 | 34 15 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 43 20 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 94 80 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 49 05 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 335 | 75 25 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 335 | 36 25 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 40 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 89 55 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 295 | 64 15 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 43 20 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 37 80 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2775 | 1683 95 | | | | | | | | | | 1711 70 |

Lufkin Foundry & Machine Company
Payroll Book 11 (January 1921 - November 1922) Part 3 of 5
Copied from an original at The History Center Diboll, TX 2013:023
www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



# Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co., Lufkin, Texas,

# Factory Pay Roll for Period Ending Oct 8th, 1921



90800 BENNETT PRINTING CO. MANUFACTURING STATIONERS, PARIS, TEXAS

| N | No. | NAME | OCCUPATION | Sun. 25 | Mon. 26 | Tues. 27 | Wed. 28 | Thur. 29 | Fri. 30 | Sat. 31 | Sun. 2 | Mon. 3 | Tues. 4 | Wed. 5 | Thur. 6 | Fri. 7 | Sat. 8 | Reg. Hrs. | O.T. Hrs. | Total Hrs. | RATE | AM'T EARNED | Paid on Account | Balance Due | Date Paid | Machine Shop | Foundry | Pattern Shop | Blacksmith Shop | Boiler Shop | Store Room | Yard Labor | Construc-tion | General Repairs |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 42 | | O. T. / Reg. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 44 | Croom Guy | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 70 | 8400 | | 8400 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 45 | Canal W.S.D. | | | | | | | | | | 1½ | | | | | | | | 1½ | 34 | 50 | | 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 50 | Woodward J.C. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 41 | 4920 | 8 | 295 | 4625 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 54 | Spidle J.A. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 115½ | 28 | 3235 | | 3235 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 56 | Butler Bryan | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 10 | | | 138 | 33½ | 4625 | | 4625 | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 57 | Haygood Bro | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 121 | 36 | 4355 | 8 | 335 | 4020 | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 61 | Oberpriller F. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 101 | 70 | 7070 | | 7070 | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 63 | Perren Tate | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | 30 | 70 | 2100 | | 2100 | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 64 | Green Claude | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 70 | 8400 | 8 | 295 | 8105 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 65 | Allen Earl | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 62 | 7440 | | 7440 | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 66 | Ashby Elmer | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 47½ | 5225 | 8 | 335 | 4890 | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 69 | McKinney O | | ½ | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 114½ | 63 | 7215 | 8 | 670 | 6545 | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 70 | Thompson J. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | 60 | 60 | 3600 | 8 | 335 | 3265 | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 73 | Wasson Grady | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 112½ | 59 | 7140 | 8 | 335 | 6775 | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 75 | Mantooth C.A. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 100 | 70 | 7000 | | 7000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 78 | Moore Clint | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | | | 90 | 36 | 3240 | | 3240 | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 79 | Denman B.F. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 30 | 3600 | | 3600 | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 80 | Burns Hy | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 41 | 4920 | | 4920 | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 81 | Goodwin B | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 36 | 4320 | 8 | 335 | 3985 | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 154½ | 170 | 170 | 180 | 180 | 166½ | 20 | 141½ | 150 | 140 | 160 | 128 | 141½ | | | | 1942 | | 96825 | | 29335 | 93890 | | 25585 | 71240 | | | | | |

Lufkin Foundry & Machine Company
Payroll Book 11 (January 1921 - November 1922) Part 3 of 5

Copied from an original at The History Center Diboll, TX 2013:023
www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



# Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co., Lufkin, Texas,

# Factory Pay Roll for Period Ending Oct 8th. 1921



80800 BENNETT PRINTING CO. MANUFACTURING STATIONERS, PARIS, TEXAS

| No. | No. | NAME | OCCUPATION | Sun. 25 | Mon. 26 | Tues. 27 | Wed. 28 | Thur. 29 | Fri. 30 | Sat. 1 | Sun. 2 | Mon. 3 | Tues. 4 | Wed. 5 | Thur. 6 | Fri. 7 | Sat. 8 | Reg. Hrs. | O.T. Hrs. | Total Hrs. | RATE | AMT EARNED | Paid on Account | Balance Due | Date Paid | Machine Shop | Foundry | Pattern Shop | Blacksmith Shop | Boiler Shop | Store Room | Yard Labor | Construc-tion | General Repairs |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 83 | | O. T. / Reg. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 85 | Reese Elisa | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 30 | 3600 | ck 1500 / 2500 | 335 | 1740 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 87 | Davis W. R. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 5 | 10 | | 10 | | | | 91 | 31½ | 2865 | | 335 | 2530 | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 88 | Hutson W. T. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 5 | | | 111 | 43 | 4777.5 | | 335 | 4440 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 89 | Cain J. R. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 65 | 7800 | | | 7800 | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 91 | Harris Jimie | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 5 | 10 | | 10 | | | | 91 | 31½ | 2865 | | 335 | 2530 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 92 | Mackay A. | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | 10 | 10 | 8 | | | 68 | 47½ | 3230 | | | 3230 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 93 | Johnson Austin | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 38½ | 4620 | | 335 | 4285 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 94 | Robb Jno. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | 60 | 28 | 1680 | ck 1680 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 97 | Diamond W. D. | | ½ 4 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | 54½ | 28 | 1526 | | 335 | 1190 | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 98 | Johnson Sam | | | 1½ | | 12 | | 12 | | | 12 | | 12 | | 12 | | | | 84 | 34 | 2855 | | | 2855 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 99 | Denman Link | | | 1½ | | | | 12 | | | 12 | | 12 | | 12 | | | | 60 | 34 | 2040 | | | 2040 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 100 | Thames Jessie | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 28 | 3360 | | | 3360 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 101 | Johnson Robt | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 28 | 3360 | | 295 | 3065 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 102 | Stubfield F. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 30 | 3600 | | 335 | 3265 | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 103 | Harris Sidney | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 36 | 4320 | | 295 | 4025 | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 104 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 105 | Smith Claude | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 28 | 3360 | | | 3360 | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 106 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 107 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 108 | Powell Jno | | | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | 60 | 43 | 2580 | | | 2580 | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 109 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 110 | Grimes F. M. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 28 | 3360 | | | 3360 | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 111 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 112 | Peden Lyle | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 27½ | 3300 | | | 3300 | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 113 | Mooney Luther | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 82½ | 9900 | | | 9900 | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 114 | Kerr Sam | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 65 | 7800 | | | 7800 | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 115 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 116 | Ragland H. M. | Field Card H.E. & W.T. | 2.5 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | ½ 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | Expense 5.40 | | 119½ | 83 | 9920 | | ck 500 | 9920 | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 117 | Lockhart F. | | | | | | | 10 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 95 | 70 | 6650 | | | 6650 | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 118 | Anderson Ed | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 60 | 31½ | 1890 | ck 1890 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 119 | Bynum Green | Field Card H.E. & W.T. | 2.5 | | | | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 105 | 31½ | 3307.5 | | | 3307.5 | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 120 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 121 | Acrey Sam | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 38½ | 4620 | | | 4620 | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 122 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 123 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 50 | 194½ | 214 | 210 | 215 | 220 | 244 | | 209½ | 215 | 210 | 209½ | 220 | 207½ | | | 2649 | | 109680 | | 8530 | 101150 | | | 61795 | 21000 | | 26885 | | | |

Lufkin Foundry & Machine Company
Payroll Book 11 (January 1921 - November 1922) Part 3 of 5

Copied from an original at The History Center Diboll, TX 2013:023
www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



# Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co., Lufkin, Texas,

# Factory Pay Roll for Period Ending Oct 8th. 1921

90800 BENNETT PRINTING CO. MANUFACTURING STATIONERS, PARIS, TEXAS

| No. | No. | NAME | OCCUPATION | | Sun. 25 | Mon. 26 | Tues. 27 | Wed. 28 | Thur. 29 | Fri. 30 | Sat. 1 | Sun. 2 | Mon. 3 | Tues. 4 | Wed. 5 | Thur. 6 | Fri. 7 | Sat. 8 | Reg. Hrs. | O.T. Hrs. | Total Hrs. | RATE | AM'T EARNED | | Paid on Account | Balance Due | Date Paid | Machine Shop | Foundry | Pattern Shop | Blacksmith Shop | Boiler Shop | Store Room | Yard Labor | Construc-tion | General Repairs |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 124 | Burris L. H. | | O. T. | | 1½ | | | | | 1½ | | | | 1½ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Reg. | | 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 5 | | 3 | | 11 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 78½ | 33 | 2590 | | | 2590 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 125 | Grey Tom | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 30 | 3300 | | ck 700 | 2600 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 126 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 127 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 128 | Burke Leon | | | | 1½ 5 | 10 | 10 | 1½ 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 | 27½ | 850 | | ck 850 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 129 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 130 | Hickman M. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 130 | 30 | 3600 | | sk 1320 | 1840 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 131 | Forsyth M. | | | | 1½ 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 1½ 5 | | 3 | | | 1½ 11 | 10 | 10 | | | 18½ | 33 | 2260 | | | 2260 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 132 | Forsyth W. E. | | | | 1½ 5 | 10 | 10 | 1½ 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 | 33 | 1025 | | | 1025 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 133 | Lanier Link | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 1½ 11 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 101½ | 30 | 3135 | | | 3135 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 134 | Ford Lum | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 1½ 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 119½ | 28 | 3345 | | d 335 | 3010 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 135 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 136 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 137 | Freeman Sandy | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | ½ 5 | | | 115½ | 30 | 3465 | | d 335 | 3130 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 138 | Lacy B. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 100 | 25 | 2500 | | | 2500 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 139 | Jeago Cal | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 30 | 3600 | | | 3600 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 140 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 141 | Reese Fate | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 23 | 2760 | | sk 700 300 | 1760 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 142 | Rogers Dink | | | | | | | | 12 | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | 72 | 28 | 2015 | | | 2015 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 143 | Franz | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 144 | Jeago E. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 22½ | 2700 | | d 335 | 2365 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 145 | Padnot B. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 22½ | 2700 | | d 335 | 2365 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 146 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 147 | Johnson Alex | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 22½ | 2700 | | d 335 | 2365 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 148 | Baxter Ben | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 140 | 34 | 4760 | | d 335 | 4425 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 149 | Kimbell Jno | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 54 | 6480 | | | 6480 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 150 | Johnson Lee | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 34 | 4080 | | d 335 | 3745 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57865 | | 6655 5120 | | 55105 | | | | | | | | 2760 | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 171170 | | 27755 | 168395 | 171170 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96825 | | 2935 | 93890 | 25585 | 71240 | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 109680 | | 8630 | 101050 | | 61795 | 21000 | | 26885 | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 435510 | | 20895 | 414615 | 251860 | 33035 | 21000 | | 26885 | 2760 | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | Less Estimate | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15050 | | | | 8450 | 11980 | 11860 | | 11860 | 900 | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28490 | | | | 17540 | 86055 | 9140 | | 22025 | 1860 | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1620 | 180 | 180 | 171 | 152 | 141 | 20 | 132 | 142 | 155 | 166 | 172 | 155 | | 1930 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Lufkin Foundry & Machine Company
Payroll Book 11 (January 1921 - November 1922) Part 3 of 5
Copied from an original at The History Center Diboll, TX 2013:023
www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



# Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co., Lufkin, Texas,

# Factory Pay Roll for Period Ending Oct 22 1921



90830 BENNETT PRINTING CO. MANUFACTURING STATIONERS, PARIS, TEXAS

| No. | NAME | OCCUPATION | | Sun. 9 | Mon. 10 | Tues. 11 | Wed. 12 | Thur. 13 | Fri. 14 | Sat. 15 | Sun. 16 | Mon. 17 | Tues. 18 | Wed. 19 | Thur. 20 | Fri. 21 | Sat. 22 | Reg. Hrs. | O.T. Hrs. | Total Hrs. | RATE | AM'T EARNED | | Paid on Account | Balance Due | Date Paid | Machine Shop | Foundry | Pattern Shop | Blacksmith Shop | Boiler Shop | Store Room | Yard Labor | Construc-tion | General Repairs |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Chapman W. M. | | O.T. | | 2 | | | | | | | 1½ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Reg. | | 10 | 10 | 7 | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 90 | ½ 59 | 53 40 | R | 100 | 52 40 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Atkinson E. L. Jr. | | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | 120 | 87½ | 105 00 | | | 105 00 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Schuler R. J. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 ½ | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 118½ | 70 | 8295 | | | 8295 | Paid 10.00 Error | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Haines J. P. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 138 | 77 | 106 25 | R | 100 | 10625 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Hudibugh R. D. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 ⅓ | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 118⅓ | 56 | 6635 | | | 6635 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Belote Jess | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8⅓ 10 | | | 131/3 | 77 | 10125 | | | 10125 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Hays F. C. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 67½ | 8100 | R | 100 | 8000 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Butler J. E. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 70 | 7700 | R | 100 | 7600 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Douglass Louie | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 7 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | ½ 5 | | | | 102½ | 33 | 3380 | | | 3380 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Nixon J. H. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 45 | 5400 | R | 100 | 5300 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Wallace Sam | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 ½ | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 131 | 38⅓ | 5045 | | | 5045 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | D. W. Hooker | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 30 | 3600 | | | 3600 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Minton Louis | | | | 10 | 10 | H ½ 9 | H ½ 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 118½ | 49⅓ | 5865 | R | 100 | 5765 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Boles Chas | Field Cand. | | 29½ 9 | ½ 10 | 10 | 1 | ½ 6 | | | | 10 | 10 | 05 | | | 10 | | | 102½ | 65 | 6680 | Expense 2.50 | | 6930 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Gnuisig F. W. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 65 | 7860 | R | 50 | 7810 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | McNiel B. C. | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 12 | 4 10 385 | 5440 | | | 5440 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Cahal L. J. | | | 12 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 144 | 28 | 4030 | R | 50 | 3980 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Cummings M. F. | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 36 | 360 | | | 360 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Hudgins G. T. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | ½ 9 | 10 | 10 | | | 119½ | 79 | 9440 | R | 100 | 9340 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Otis Hays | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | ½ 5 | | | 115⅓ | 45 | 5195 | | | 5195 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Bumpus G. F. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 65 | 7860 | | | 7860 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Parish E. B. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 2 7½ 10 | | | 10 | 10 | | | 122½ | 36 | 4590 | R | 50 | 4540 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Hays J. A. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 67½ | 8100 | | | 8100 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Foster B. A. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 99½ | 11940 | | | 11940 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | Bardwell M. C. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 120 | 52 | 5720 | | | 5720 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | Tolbutt Lee | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 60 | 36 | 2160 | R | 100 | 2060 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | Adams W. R. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 31½ | 3780 | | | 3780 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 42½ | 254½ | 249 | 239½ | 212 | 239 | 194½ | 23 | 258½ | 308 | 228 | 232½ | 238½ | 225 | | | 2941½ | | 17401 5 | | 950 | 173065 | | | | | | | | | | 17401 5 |

Lufkin Foundry & Machine Company
Payroll Book 11 (January 1921 - November 1922) Part 3 of 5

Copied from an original at The History Center Diboll, TX 2013:023
www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



# Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co., Lufkin, Texas,

## Factory Pay Roll for Period Ending Oct 22nd 1921



90030 BENNETT PRINTING CO. MANUFACTURING STATIONERS, PARIS, TEXAS

| N | No. | NAME | OCCUPATION | | Sun. 9 | Mon. 10 | Tues. 11 | Wed. 12 | Thur. 13 | Fri. 14 | Sat. 15 | Sun. 16 | Mon. 17 | Tues. 18 | Wed. 19 | Thur. 20 | Fri. 21 | Sat. 22 | Reg. Hrs. | O.T. Hrs. | Total Hrs. | RATE | AM'T EARNED | | Paid on Account | Balance Due | Date Paid | Machine Shop | Foundry | Pattern Shop | Blacksmith Shop | Boiler Shop | Store Room | Yard Labor | Construc-tion | General Repairs |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 42 | | | O. T. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 43 | | | Reg. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 44 | Croom Guy | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 6 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 106 | 70 | 7420 | R | 100 | 7320 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 50 | Woodward J.C. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 41 | 4920 | R | 50 | 4870 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 54 | Spidle J.a. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 1/2 4 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 114 1/2 | 28 | 3205 | | | 3205 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 56 | Butler Bryan | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 33 1/2 | 3685 | ck | 3685 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 57 | Haygood Ben | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 4 | 10 | 10 | | | 114 1/2 | 36 | 4120 | | | 4120 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 61 | Oberpiller F. | | 1/2 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 10 | | | 122 | 70 | 8540 | | | 8540 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 63 | Nerren Tate | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 70 | 8400 | R | 100 | 8300 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 64 | Green Claude | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 2 | | | | 102 | 70 | 7140 | | | 7140 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 65 | Allen Earl | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 62 | 7440 | | | 7440 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 66 | Ashley Elmer | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 10 | | | 121 | 47 1/2 | 5745 | | | 5745 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 69 | McKinney O | Error in last 8 days paid 1/2 to Smith Clerk | | 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 125 1/2 | 63 | 7905 | | | 7905 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 70 | Thompson J. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 1/2 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 1/2 | 60 | 6630 | ck | 2000 1100 | 4530 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 73 | Wasson Grady | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 1/2 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 10 | | | 121 1/2 | 59 | 7170 | R | 100 | 7070 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 75 | Mantooth C.a. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 70 | 8400 | | | 8400 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 78 | Moore Clint | | | | | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 80 | 36 | 2880 | | | 2880 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 79 | Denman B.S. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 30 | 3600 | | | 3600 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 80 | Burns Hy | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 41 | 4920 | | | 4920 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 81 | Goodwin B. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 36 | 4320 | | | 4320 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 5 1/2 | 170 | 180 | 170 | 180 | 170 | 166 1/2 | 1 54 1/2 | 181 | 170 | 174 1/2 | 172 | 173 1/2 | | | 2665 1/2 | | 106440 | | 6135 | 100305 | | 23350 | 83090 | | | | | | | | |

Lufkin Foundry & Machine Company
Payroll Book 11 (January 1921 - November 1922) Part 3 of 5
Copied from an original at The History Center Diboll, TX 2013:023
www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



# Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co., Lufkin, Texas,

90000 BENNETT PRINTING CO. MANUFACTURING STATIONERS, PARIS, TEXAS



# Factory Pay Roll for Period Ending Oct 22nd 1921

| N | No. | NAME | OCCUPATION | Sun. 9 | Mon. 10 | Tues. 11 | Wed. 12 | Thur. 13 | Fri. 14 | Sat. 15 | Sun. 16 | Mon. 17 | Tues. 18 | Wed. 19 | Thur. 20 | Fri. 21 | Sat. 22 | Reg. Hrs. | O.T. Hrs. | Total Hrs. | RATE | AM'T EARNED | Paid on Account | Balance Due | Date Paid | Machine Shop | Foundry | Pattern Shop | Blacksmith Shop | Boiler Shop | Store Room | Yard Labor | Construc-tion | General Repairs |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 83 | | O. T. / Reg. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 85 | Reese Elisa | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 30 | 3600 | | 3600 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 87 | Davis W. P. | | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 1/2 5 | 10 | 1/2 5 | 10 | 10 | | | 101 | 31 1/2 | 3180 | | 3180 | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 88 | Hutson W. L. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 43 | 5160 | | 5160 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 89 | Cain R. J. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 65 | 7800 | | 7800 | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 91 | Harris K. | | | 10 | 1/2 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 1/2 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | | 106 1/2 | 31 1/2 | 3355 | | 3355 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 92 | Mackay A. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 | | | 99 | 43 1/2 | 4300 | | 4300 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 93 | Johnson A. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 121 | 38 1/2 | 4660 | | 4660 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 97 | Diamond W. D. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 1/2 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1 1/2 10 | | | 122 1/2 | 28 | 3415 | | 3415 | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 98 | Johnson Sam | | | | 12 | | 12 | | 12 | | | 12 | | 12 | | 12 | | | 72 | 34 | 2450 | | 2450 | 10.00 made on Sat. | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 99 | Denman Link | | | | 12 | | 12 | | 12 | | | 12 | | 12 | | 12 | | | 72 | 34 | 2450 | | 2450 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 100 | Thames Jessie | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 | | | 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1 1/2 10 | | | 105 1/2 | 28 | 2955 | | 2955 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 101 | Johnson Bob | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | | | | | | | | | | 45 1/2 | 28 | 1275 | | 1275 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 102 | Stubfield F. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 1/2 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1 1/2 10 | | | 122 | 30 | 3660 | | 3660 | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 103 | Harris Sidney | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 1/2 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1 1/2 10 | | | 122 | 36 | 4390 | R | 200 | 4190 | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 104 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 105 | Smith Claude | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 1/2 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1 1/2 10 | | | 122 1/2 | 28 | 3415 | R | 50 | 3365 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 106 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 107 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 108 | Powell J. D. | | | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 90 | 43 | 3870 | | 3870 | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 109 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 110 | Grimes F. W. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 1/2 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1 1/2 10 | | | 122 1/2 | 28 | 3415 | R | 100 | 3315 | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 111 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 112 | Peden Lyle | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 10 | | | 119 | 27 1/2 | 3270 | | 3270 | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 113 | Mooney Luther | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 82 1/2 | 9075 | | 9075 | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 114 | Kerr Sam Jr. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 65 | 7800 | | 7800 | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 115 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 116 | Ragland A. W. | Filed Card | 10 | | | | | | 1/2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Filed Card | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 | | 10 | 10 | | | | 10 | | | 99 1/2 | 83 | 8260 | Expense | 170 | 8100 | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 117 | Lockhart F. | | 30 1/2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Expense | 125 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 37 | 10 | | | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 137 1/2 | 70 | 9625 | 37.50 | | 9925 | | | | | | | | one for 10.00 made on Friday. |
| 36 | 118 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 119 | Bynum Green | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 100 | 31 1/2 | 3150 | | 3150 | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 120 | Horton Jim | 10-16-21 | | | | | | | | | | 1/2 8 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 118 1/2 | 30 | 1455 | | 1455 | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 121 | Acrey Lum | | | 10 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 119 | 33 1/2 | 4580 | ck. | 800 | 3780 | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 122 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 123 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 77 1/2 | 210 | 209 1/2 | 209 | 224 | 202 1/2 | 212 1/2 | | 190 | 221 | 200 | 214 1/2 | 209 | 214 1/2 | | | 2632 | | 111605 | | 1350 | 110255 | | | | | | | 6375 | 2014 5 | 2771 0 |

Lufkin Foundry & Machine Company
Payroll Book 11 (January 1921 - November 1922) Part 3 of 5
Copied from an original at The History Center Diboll, TX 2013:023
www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



# Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co., Lufkin, Texas,

## Factory Pay Roll for Period Ending Oct 22nd 1921

90900 BENNETT PRINTING CO. MANUFACTURING STATIONERS, PARIS, TEXAS

| No. | NAME | OCCUPATION | | Sun. 9 | Mon. 10 | Tues. 11 | Wed. 12 | Thur. 13 | Fri. 14 | Sat. 15 | Sun. 16 | Mon. 17 | Tues. 18 | Wed. 19 | Thur. 20 | Fri. 21 | Sat. 22 | Reg. Hrs. | O.T. Hrs. | Total Hrs. | RATE | AM'T EARNED | Paid on Account | Balance Due | Date Paid | Machine Shop | Foundry | Pattern Shop | Blacksmith Shop | Boiler Shop | Store Room | Yard Labor | Construc-tion | General Repairs |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 124 | Burns L. W. | | O. T. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 125 | Gray Tom | | Reg. | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 30 | 3600 | | 3600 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 126 | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 30 | 3600 | | 3600 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 127 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 128 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 129 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 130 | Hickman M. | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 30 | 3300 | | 3300 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 131 | Forsyth M. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 9 | | | 109 | 33 | 3595 | ck | 1000 | 2595 | | | | | | | | | |
| 132 | Do W. E. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 1/2 | | | 115 1/2 | 33 | 3810 | | 3810 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 133 | Tanner Link | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 30 | 3300 | ck | 700 | 2600 | | | | | | | | | |
| 134 | Ford Lum | | | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 1/2 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 105 1/2 | 28 | 2955 | | 2955 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 135 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 136 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 137 | Freeman Sandy | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | | 110 | 30 | 3300 | | 3300 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 138 | Lacy B. | | | | 10 | 5 1/2 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 85 1/2 | 25 | 2135 | | 2135 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 139 | Jeago Cal | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 30 | 3600 | | 3600 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 140 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 141 | Reese Fate | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 23 | 2760 | ck | 700 | 1460 | | | | | | | | | |
| 142 | Rogers Dink | | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | 120 | 28 | 3360 | | | 3360 | | | | | | | | | |
| 143 | Franklin N. | Dismissed 10-18-21 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | 11 1/2 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 51 1/2 | 23 1/2 | 1225 | ck | 1225 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 144 | Jeago E. | | | | | | 5 1/2 | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 65 1/2 | 22 1/2 | 1475 | | | 1475 | | | | | | | | | |
| 145 | Hadnot B. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | | 110 | 22 1/2 | 2475 | | | 2475 | | | | | | | | | |
| 146 | Whitaker R. T. | 10-18-21 | | | | | | | | | | | 11 1/2 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 41 1/2 | 22 1/2 | 1000 | | | 1000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 147 | Johnson Alex | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 3 | | | | 8 1/2 | | | 73 1/2 | 22 1/2 | 1655 | | | 1655 | | | | | | | | | |
| 148 | Baxter Ben | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 11 1/2 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 143 | 34 | 4860 | | | 4860 | | | | | | | | | |
| 149 | Kimbell Jno | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 54 | 6480 | | | 6480 | | | | | | | | | |
| 150 | Johnson Lee | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 34 | 4080 | | | 4080 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62925 | | 4225 | 58700 | 6016 | | | | | | | | | 2760 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 174015 | | 950 | 173065 | 174015 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 106440 | | 6135 | 100305 | 23350 | 83090 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11160 | | 1350 | 11055 | | 6375 | 0 | 20145 | | | 2771 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 451985 | | 12660 | 439325 | 25975 | 30 | 14684 | 0 | 20145 | | 2771 | 0 | 2760 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 284490 | | | | 16541 | 0 | 8605 | 5 | 9140 | | 2202 | 5 | 1860 | | |
| | | Estimate to Nov. 1st. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 330550 | | | | 131015 | | 7385 | 5 | 10500 | | 1380 | 0 | 1380 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 970025 | | | | 553955 | | 30675 | 0 | 39785 | | 6355 | 5 | 6000 | | |
| | | | | 10 | 16 1/2 | 15 1/2 | 17 1/2 | 17 1/2 | 17 | 15 1/2 | 10 | 16 1/2 | 17 1/2 | 18 1/2 | 19 1/2 | 16 1/2 | 18 | | | 202 1/2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Lufkin Foundry & Machine Company
Payroll Book 11 (January 1921 - November 1922) Part 3 of 5

Copied from an original at The History Center Diboll, TX 2013:023
www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



# Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co., Lufkin, Texas,

90900 BENNETT PRINTING CO. MANUFACTURING STATIONERS, PARIS, TEXAS

92

# Factory Pay Roll for Period Ending Mar 5th 1921

| No. | NAME | OCCUPATION | O.T. / Reg. | Sun. 23 | Mon. 24 | Tues. 25 | Wed. 26 | Thur. 27 | Fri. 28 | Sat. 29 | Sun. 30 | Mon. 31 | Tues. 1 | Wed. 2 | Thur. 3 | Fri. 4 | Sat. 5 | Reg. Hrs. | O.T. Hrs. | Total Hrs. | RATE | AM'T EARNED | Paid on Account | Balance Due | Date Paid | Machine Shop | Foundry | Pattern Shop | Blacksmith Shop | Boiler Shop | Store Room | Yard Labor | Construc-tion | General Repairs |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Chapman W. M. | | | | 1½ | | | | | | 1½ | 1½ | 6 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 23 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 168½ | 59 | 9940 | | 9940 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Atkinson E. L. Jr. | | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | 120 | 87½ | 10500 | | 10500 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Schuler R. J. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 70 | 8400 | | 8400 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Gaines J. P. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 115½ | 77 | 8895 | | 8895 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Hudibugh A. D. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 10 | | | 113½ | 56 | 6355 | | 6355 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Belote Jessie | | | 19 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 10 | | | 139½ | 77 | 10740 | | 10740 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Hays F. C. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 115½ | 67½ | 7795 | | 7795 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Butler J. E. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 10 | | | 115½ | 70 | 8085 | | 8085 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Douglass Louis | | | | 10 | 10 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 | 33 | 955 | | 955 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Nixon J. H. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 45 | 5400 | | 5400 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Wallace Sam | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 38½ | 4620 | | 4620 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Hooker D. W. | | | | 10 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 116 | 30 | 3480 | | 3480 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Minton Louis | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 123½ | 49½ | 5965 | | 5965 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Boles Chas | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 7 | | | 109 | 65½ | 7140 | | 7140 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Lewis F. M. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 65½ | 7860 | | 7860 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | McNiel B. C. | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 12 | 385 | 5440 | | 5440 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Cahal L. J. | | | 12 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 138 | 28 | 3865 | | 3865 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Cummings M. F. | | | | 9 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 99 | 36 | 3565 | | 3565 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Hudgens G. T. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 118½ | 79 | 9360 | | 9360 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Hays Otis | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 45 | 5400 | | 5400 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Bumpers G. F. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 110 | 65½ | 7205 | 35 | 6570 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Parrish E. B. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 100 | 36 | 3600 | | 3600 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Hays I. S. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | 60 | 67½ | 4050 | | 4050 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Teston B. A. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 99½ | 11940 | | 11940 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | Bardwell M. C. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 90 | 52 | 4680 | 88 | 4592 | 156 | 4530 | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | Talbott Lee | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 132 | 36 | 4750 | 88 | 4662 | 125 | 4625 | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | Adams W. R. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 126 | 31½ | 3970 | | 3970 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 465 | 263¾ | 249 | 26 | 241½ | 311¼ | 208 | 43 | 244½ | 228 | 249 | 243 | 232 | 218 | | | 2470 | | 173955 | | 173045 | | 173955 | | | | | | | | |

Lufkin Foundry & Machine Company
Payroll Book 11 (January 1921 - November 1922) Part 3 of 5
Copied from an original at The History Center Diboll, TX 2013:023
www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



# Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co., Lufkin, Texas,

BENNETT PRINTING CO. MANUFACTURING STATIONERS, PARIS, TEXAS

93

# Factory Pay Roll for Period Ending November 5th 1921

| No. | NAME | OCCUPATION | Sun. 23 | Mon. 24 | Tues. 25 | Wed. 26 | Thur. 27 | Fri. 28 | Sat. 29 | Sun. 30 | Mon. 31 | Tues. 1 | Wed. 2 | Thur. 3 | Fri. 4 | Sat. 5 | Reg. Hrs. | O.T. Hrs. | Total Hrs. | RATE | AMT EARNED | Paid on Account | Balance Due | Date Paid | Machine Shop | Foundry | Pattern Shop | Blacksmith Shop | Boiler Shop | Store Room | Yard Labor | Construc-tion | General Repairs |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 42 | | O. T. / Reg. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | Croom Guy | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 70 | 8400 | | 8400 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | Woodard J. C. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 41 | 4920 | | 4920 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | Spidle J. a. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | 60 | 28 | 1680 | | 1680 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | Haygood Ben | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 36 | 4320 | | 4320 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Oberpiller F. | | | 10 | 10 1/2 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 1/2 | 70 | 8435 | | 8435 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | Nerren Fate | | | 2 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 112 | 70 | 7840 | | 7840 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | Green Claude | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 70 | 8400 | | 8400 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | Allen Earl | | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 11 1/2 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 1/2 | 10 | | | 100 | 62 | 6200 | | 6200 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | Ashley Elmer | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 47 1/2 | 5700 | | 5700 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | McKinny O | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 63 | 7560 | | 7560 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | Thompson J. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 60 | 7200 | | 7200 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | Wasson Grady | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 59 | 7080 | | 7080 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | Manlooth C. a. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 70 | 8400 | | 8400 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | Moore Clint | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 36 | 4320 | | 4320 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | Denman B. S. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 30 | 3600 | | 3600 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | Hy. Burns | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 41 | 4920 | | 4920 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | Goodwin B | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 36 | 4320 | | 4320 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 12 | 160 1/2 | 170 | 170 | 170 | 164 1/2 | | 160 | 160 | 160 | 160 | 155 1/2 | 160 | | 1425/12 | | | 103295 | | 103295 | | 19320 | 83975 | | | | | | | |

Lufkin Foundry & Machine Company
Payroll Book 11 (January 1921 - November 1922) Part 3 of 5

Copied from an original at The History Center Diboll, TX 2013:023
www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



# Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co., Lufkin, Texas,

# Factory Pay Roll for Period Ending Nov. 5th 1921



90900 BENNETT PRINTING CO. MANUFACTURING STATIONERS, PARIS, TEXAS

| No. | NAME | OCCUPATION | | Sun. 23 | Mon. 24 | Tues. 25 | Wed. 26 | Thur. 27 | Fri. 28 | Sat. 29 | Sun. 30 | Mon. 31 | Tues. 1 | Wed. 2 | Thur. 3 | Fri. 4 | Sat. 5 | Reg. Hrs. | O.T. Hrs. | Total Hrs. | RATE | AM'T EARNED | Paid on Account | Balance Due | Date Paid | Machine Shop | Foundry | Pattern Shop | Blacksmith Shop | Boiler Shop | Store Room | Yard Labor | Construc-tion | General Repairs |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 83 | | O. T. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Reg. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 85 | Reese Elisa | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 30 | 3600 | | 3600 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 87 | Davis W. P. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 5 1/2 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 105 1/2 | 31 1/2 | 3325 | | 3325 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 88 | Hutson W. F. | | | 8 1/2 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 108 1/2 | 43 | 4665 | | 4665 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 89 | Cain J. R. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 65 | 7800 | | 7800 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 91 | Kimis Harris | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 5 1/2 | 10 | 5 1/2 | 10 | 10 | | | 101 | 31 1/2 | 3180 | | 3180 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 92 | Mackay. A. | | | | 4 1/2 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 | | | 4 1/2 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 | | | 85 | 47 1/2 | 4035 | | 4035 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 93 | Johnson Austin | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 38 1/2 | 4620 | | 4620 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 97 | Diamond W. D. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 28 | 3080 | | 3080 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 98 | Johnson Sam | | | | 12 | | 12 | | 12 | | | 12 | | 12 | | 12 | | | 72 | 34 | 2456 | 8 | 2425 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 99 | Denman Link | | | | 12 | | 12 | | 12 | | | 12 | | 12 | | 12 | | | 72 | 34 | 2456 | 8 CR | 800 25 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 100 | Thanis Jessie | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 28 | 3360 | | 3360 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 101 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 102 | Stubfield F. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 5 1/2 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 115 1/2 | 30 | 3465 | | 3465 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 103 | Harris Sidney | | 22 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 11 1/2 | 10 | | | 121 1/2 | 38 | 4555 | | 4555 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 104 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 105 | Smith Claude | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 28 | 3360 | | 3360 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 106 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 107 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 108 | Powell J. D. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | 100 | 43 | 4300 | | 4300 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 109 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 110 | Grimes F. M. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 28 | 3360 | | 3360 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 111 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 112 | Piden Lyle | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 119 | 27 1/2 | 3270 | | 3270 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 113 | Mooney Luther | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 82 1/2 | 9900 | | 9900 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 114 | Kerr Sam | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 110 | 65 | 7150 | | 7150 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 115 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 116 | Ragland H. M. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 7 1/2 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 117 1/2 | 83 | 9750 | | 9750 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 117 | Lockhart Frank | Field card 11-6-21 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 1/2 | | 10 | | | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 97 1/2 | 70 | 6825 | Expense 2.00 | 7025 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 118 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 119 | Bynum Green | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 100 | 31 1/2 | 3150 | | 3150 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 120 | Horton Jim | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 30 | 3600 | | 3600 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 121 | Acrey Lynn | | | 10 | 10 | 11 1/2 | 10 | 10 1/2 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 118 1/2 | 38 1/2 | 4560 | | 4560 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 122 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 123 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 22 | 208 1/2 | 238 1/2 | 244 1/2 | 224 | 212 1/2 | 192 | 10 | 200 | 208 1/2 | 202 | 229 1/2 | 204 1/2 | 220 | | | 4618 1/2 | | 110010 | | 109160 | | 61160 | 20320 | | 28085 | | | | | |

Lufkin Foundry & Machine Company
Payroll Book 11 (January 1921 - November 1922) Part 3 of 5
Copied from an original at The History Center Diboll, TX 2013:023
www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



# Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co., Lufkin, Texas,

# Factory Pay Roll for Period Ending Nov. 5th 1921



90800 BENNETT PRINTING CO. MANUFACTURING STATIONERS, PARIS, TEXAS

| No. | NAME | OCCUPATION | | Sun. 23 | Mon. 24 | Tues. 25 | Wed. 26 | Thur. 27 | Fri. 28 | Sat. 29 | Sun. 30 | Mon. 31 | Tues. 1 | Wed. 2 | Thur. 3 | Fri. 4 | Sat. 5 | Reg. Hrs. | O.T. Hrs. | Total Hrs. | RATE | AM'T EARNED | Paid on Account | Balance Due | Date Paid | Machine Shop | Foundry | Pattern Shop | Blacksmith Shop | Boiler Shop | Store Room | Yard Labor | Construc-tion | General Repairs |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 124 | Burris L. W. | | O. T. | | | | | 1½ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Reg. | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 115 | .33 | 38.10 | | 38.10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 125 | Gray Tom | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | | 113 | .30 | 33.90 | ck | 9.00 | 24.90 | | | | | | | | | |
| 126 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 127 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 128 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 129 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 130 | Hickman M | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | 70 | .30 | 21.00 | s | 2.5 | 20.25 | | | | | | | | | |
| 131 | Forsyth M | | | | | 10 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | | 94 | .33 | 31.29 | | | 31.20 | | | | | | | | | |
| 132 | Do W. E. | | | 1½ | 4 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 114½ | .33 | 37.80 | | | 37.80 | | | | | | | | | |
| 133 | Tanner Link | | | 1½ | 5 | | | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | 45 | .30 | 13.65 | ck | 13.65 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 134 | Ford Lynn | | | | 10 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 116 | .28 | 32.50 | | | 32.50 | | | | | | | | | |
| 135 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 136 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 137 | Freeman Sandy | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | .30 | 36.00 | | | 36.00 | | | | | | | | | |
| 138 | Lacy B. | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | .25 | 2.50 | | | 2.50 | | | | | | | | | |
| 139 | Jeago Col | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | .30 | 36.00 | | | 36.00 | | | | | | | | | |
| 140 | Ross J | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | .22½ | 27.00 | ck | 6.00 | 21.00 | | | | | | | | | |
| 141 | Reese Fate | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | .23 | 27.60 | ck ck | 3.00 7.00 | 18.60 | | | | | | | | | |
| 142 | Rogers Dink | | | 9 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | 129 | .28 | 36.10 | | | 36.10 | | | | | | | | | |
| 143 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 144 | Jeago E. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | .22½ | 27.00 | | | 27.00 | | | | | | | | | |
| 145 | Hadnot Ben | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | | | 105 | .22½ | 23.75 | ck | 23.75 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 146 | Whitaker R. T. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | .22½ | 27.00 | ck | 27.00 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 147 | Johnson Aby | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | .22½ | 27.00 | | | 27.00 | | | | | | | | | |
| 148 | Baxter Bun | | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 4 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 114 | .34 | 38.95 | ck | 10.00 | 28.95 | | | | | | | | | |
| 149 | Kimball Jno | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | .54 | 64.80 | | | 64.80 | | | | | | | | | |
| 150 | Johnson Dee | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | .34 | 40.80 | | | 40.80 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6222 | .65 | | | 98.65 | 5240.00 | | 595.05 | | | | | | 27.60 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1739 | .55 | | | 91.01 | 1730.45 | | 1739.55 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1032 | .95 | | | | 1032.95 | | 193.20 | 839.75 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1100 | .10 | | | 8.50 | 1091.60 | | | 611.05 | 203.20 | | 280.85 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4495 | .25 | | | 116.25 | 4379.00 | | 2527.80 | 1455.80 | 203.20 | | 280.85 | 27.60 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Less Estimate | 2305 | .50 | | | | | | 1310.15 | 738.55 | 105.00 | | 138.00 | 13.80 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2189 | .75 | | | | | | 1217.65 | 717.25 | 98.20 | | 142.85 | 13.80 | | |
| | | | | 19 | 16 | 19½ | 18 | 17 | 18 | 17½ | | 18½ | 18.20 | 18 | 17.2 | 16 | 15½ | | 208 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Lufkin Foundry & Machine Company
Payroll Book 11 (January 1921 - November 1922) Part 3 of 5
Copied from an original at The History Center Diboll, TX 2013:023
www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



# Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co., Lufkin, Texas,

90800 BENNETT PRINTING CO.

| No. | NAME | OCCUPATION | | Sun. 6 | Mon. 7 | Tues. 8 | Wed. 9 | Thur. 10 | Fri. 11 | Sat. 12 | Sun. 13 | Mon. 14 | Tues. 15 | Wed. 16 | Thur. 17 | Fri. 18 | Sat. 19 | Reg. Hrs. | O.T. Hrs. | Total Hrs. | RATE | AM'T EARNED |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Chapman W. M. | | O. T. | 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 127 | 59 | 7493 ✓ |
| | | | Reg. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Atkinson E. S. Jr. | | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | 108 | 87½ | 9450 ✓ |
| 3 | Schuler A. J. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 70 | 7700 ✓ |
| 4 | Gaines J. R. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 77 | 7700 ✓ |
| 5 | Hudibugh R. D. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 114 | 56 | 6385 ✓ |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Belote Jessie | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 123¾ | 77 | 9510 ✓ |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Hays F. C. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 67½ | 7425 ✓ |
| 10 | Butler J. E. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 7½ | 10 | | | 107½ | 70 | 7525 ✓ |
| 11 | Douglass Louie | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5½ | 10 | | | 105½ | 33 | 3480 ✓ |
| 12 | Nixon J. H. | | | | | 4½ | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 94½ | 45 | 4250 ✓ |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Wallace Sam | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 115 | 38½ | 4425 ✓ |
| 15 | Hooker D. W. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 30 | 3300 ✓ |
| 16 | Minton Louis | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 100 | 49½ | 4950 ✓ |
| 17 | Boles Chas. | | | | 10 | 10 | 9 | 10 | | 8 | | 9½ 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 | | | 105½ | 65¾ | 6910 ✓ |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Gneisig F. W. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | ½ 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5⅓ 10 | | | 111 | 65½ | 7270 ✓ |
| 22 | McNiel B. C. | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 7 | 4.10 38.5 | 3515 ✓ |
| 23 | Cahal L. J. | | | ½ 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 2 10 | 10 | 2 10 | 9 10 | 3 10 | 3 10 | 3 10 | 3 10 | ✓ | | | 157 | 28 | 4395 ✓ |
| 24 | Cummings M. F. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 36 | 3960 ✓ |
| 25 | Hudgins G. T. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 79 | 8690 ✓ |
| 26 | Hays Otis | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 51 | 45 | 2295 ✓ |
| 27 | Bumpus G. F. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 65¾ | 7205 ✓ |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Parish E. B. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 100 | 36 | 3600 ✓ |
| 30 | Hays I. L. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | ½ 5 | | | 105¾ | 67½ | 7120 ✓ |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Teston B. A. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 100 | 99½ | 9950 ✓ |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | Bardwell M. C. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | ½ 10 | | | | | | | | | | 50¾ | 52 | 2625 ✓ |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | Tolbett Lee | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | ½ 5 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 115¾ | 36 | 4160 ✓ |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | Adams W. R. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 31½ | 3465 ✓ |
| | | | | 18 | 24 | 25½ | 26 | 26 | 28½ | 21½ | 13 | 25 | 24½ | 25 | 24½ | 25 | 22½ | | | 2780 | | 158755 |



# Factory Pay Roll for Period Ending NOV 19 1921 192

MANUFACTURING STATIONERS, PARIS, TEXAS

| Paid on Account | Balance Due | Date Paid | Machine Shop | Foundry | Pattern Shop | Blacksmith Shop | Boiler Shop | Store Room | Yard Labor | Construc-tion | General Repairs |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 6995 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 9450 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 7700 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 7700 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ck 1500 | 4885 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 9510 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 7425 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 7525 | | | 7½ 10 5 10 | | | | | | | |
| Ck 1000 | 2480 | | | | | | | | | | |
| F 50 | 4200 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4425 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3300 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ck 100 | 4850 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 6910 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 7270 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3515 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4395 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3960 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 8690 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ck 2295 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 7205 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3600 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 7120 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 9950 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2625 | | | | | | | | | | |
| F 50 | 4110 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3465 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5495 | 153260 | | | | | | | | | | 158755 |

Lufkin Foundry & Machine Company
Payroll Book 11 (January 1921 - November 1922) Part 3 of 5

Copied from an original at The History Center Diboll, TX 2013:023
www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



# Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co., Lufkin, Texas,

# Factory Pay Roll for Period Ending NOV 19 1921 192



80800 BENNETT PRINTING CO. MANUFACTURING STATIONERS, PARIS, TEXAS

| No. | NAME | OCCUPATION | | Sun. 6 | Mon. 7 | Tues. 8 | Wed. 9 | Thur. 10 | Fri. 11 | Sat. 12 | Sun. 13 | Mon. 14 | Tues. 15 | Wed. 16 | Thur. 17 | Fri. 18 | Sat. 19 | Reg. Hrs. | O.T. Hrs. | Total Hrs. | RATE | AM'T EARNED | | Paid on Account | Balance Due | Date Paid | Machine Shop | Foundry | Pattern Shop | Blacksmith Shop | Boiler Shop | Store Room | Yard Labor | Construc-tion | General Repairs |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 42 | | | O. T. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Reg. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | Croom Guy | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 100 | 100 | 70 | 7000 | ✓ | | 7000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | Brashear J. J. | 11-19-21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | 35 | 350 | ✓ | | 350 | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | Woodward J. C. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 41 | 4510 | ✓ | F | 100 | 4410 | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | Spidle J. a. | | | | | | 1/2 H | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 85½ | 28 | 2310 | ✓ | | | 2310 | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | Haygood Ben | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 36 | 3960 | ✓ | F | 50 | 3910 | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Oberpriller F. | | 1½ | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | ½ 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1 10 | | | 113 | 70 | 7910 | ✓ | | | 7910 | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | Nerren Fate | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 70 | 8400 | ✓ | | | 8400 | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | Green Claude | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 70 | 7700 | ✓ | F | 100 | 7600 | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | Allen Earl | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 62 | 7440 | ✓ | F | 100 | 7340 | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | Ashley Elmer | | | | 10 | ½ 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | ½ 10 | 10 | ½ 10 | | ½ 10 | | | 112 | 52½ | 5880 | ✓ | F | 100 | 5780 | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | McKinney Oscar | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 63 | 6930 | ✓ | F | 100 | 6830 | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | Thompson J. | | | | 10 | ½ 10 | 10 | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 90½ | 60 | 5430 | ✓ | | | 5430 | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | Wasson Grady | | | | 10 | ½ 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | ½ 10 | ½ 10 | ½ 10 | 10 | ½ 10 | | | 112 | 59 | 6610 | ✓ | F | 100 | 6510 | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | Manbeth C. A. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 70 | 8400 | ✓ | | | 8400 | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | Moore Clint | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 36 | 4320 | ✓ | ck | 500 | 3820 | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | Denman B. L. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 121 | 30 | 3630 | ✓ | | | 3630 | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | Burns Sty. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 41 | 4920 | ✓ | | | 4920 | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | Goodwin, B. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 36 | 4320 | ✓ | | | 4320 | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1½ | 160 | 162½ | 164½ | 160 | 80 | 160 | | 170 | 171½ | 170 | 161 | 160 | 182 | | | 1903 | | 100075 | | | 1150 | 98925 | | | | 18185 | | 81890 | | |

Lufkin Foundry & Machine Company
Payroll Book 11 (January 1921 - November 1922) Part 3 of 5
Copied from an original at The History Center Diboll, TX 2013:023
www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



# Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co., Lufkin, Texas,

# Factory Pay Roll for Period Ending NOV 19 1921 192

BENNETT PRINTING CO. MANUFACTURING STATIONERS, PARIS, TEXAS

98

| N | No. | NAME | OCCUPATION | | Sun. 6 | Mon. 7 | Tues. 8 | Wed. 9 | Thur. 10 | Fri. 11 | Sat. 12 | Sun. 13 | Mon. 14 | Tues. 15 | Wed. 16 | Thur. 17 | Fri. 18 | Sat. 19 | Reg. Hrs. | O.T. Hrs. | Total Hrs. | RATE | AM'T EARNED | | Paid on Account | Balance Due | Date Paid | Machine Shop | Foundry | Pattern Shop | Blacksmith Shop | Boiler Shop | Store Room | Yard Labor | Construc-tion | General Repairs |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 83 | | | O. T. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 84 | | | Reg. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 85 | Reese Elisa | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 30 | 3600 | ✓ | | 3600 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 87 | Davis W.S. | | | | 10 | 5½ | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5½ | | 10 | | 10 | 5½ | 10 | 10 | | | 96½ | 31½ | 3040 | ✓ | | 3040 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 88 | Hutson W.F. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 5½ | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 115½ | 43 | 4965 | ✓ | | 4965 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 89 | Cain R.J. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 65 | 7800 | ✓ | F | 50 | 7750 | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 91 | Harris. K. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5½ | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 105½ | 31½ | 3325 | ✓ | | 3325 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 92 | Mackay A. | | | | | 4½ | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8½ | | | 4½ | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8½ | | | 86 | 47½ | 4085 | ✓ | | 4085 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 93 | Johnsin Austin | | | | 10 | 10½ | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10½ | | | 121 | 38½ | 4660 | ✓ | | 4660 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 97 | Diamond W.D. | | | | 10 | 10½ | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 10 | 10 | 10½ | 10 | 10 | | | 112 | 28 | 3135 | ✓ | | 3135 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 98 | Johnson Sam | | | | | 12 | | 12 | | 12 | | | 12 | | 12 | | 12 | | | 72 | 34 | 2450 | ✓ | CR | 400 | 2050 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 99 | Denman Link | | | | | 12 | | 12 | | 12 | | | 12 | | 12 | | 12 | | | 72 | 34 | 2450 | ✓ | | | 2450 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 100 | Thames Jessie | | | | 10 | 10½ | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | 50½ | 28 | 1415 | ✓ | F | 50 | 1365 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 101 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 102 | Stubfield F. | | | | 10 | 10½ | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 4½ | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 116 | 30 | 3480 | ✓ | | 3480 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 103 | Harris. S. | | | | 10 | 10½ | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | 10½ | 10 | 10½ | 10 | 10 | | | 112 | 36 | 4030 | ✓ | | 4030 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 104 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 105 | Smith Claude | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 10½ | 10 | 10½ | 3½ | | | | 44½ | 28 | 1245 | ✓ | | 1245 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 106 | Grimes J.B. | 11-15-21 | | | | | | | | | | | 10½ | 10 | 10½ | 10 | 10 | | | 52½ | 28 | 1455 | ✓ | | 1455 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 107 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 108 | Powell J.D. | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 100 | 43 | 4300 | ✓ | | 4300 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 109 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 110 | Grimes F.W. | | | | 10 | 10½ | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | 10½ | | | 71 | 28 | 1990 | ✓ | F | 100 | 1890 | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 111 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 112 | Peden Lyle | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 4½ | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 104½ | 27½ | 2875 | ✓ | | 2875 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 113 | Mooney Luther | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 82½ | 9900 | ✓ | F | 100 | 9800 | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 114 | Kerr Sam Jr. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 65 | 7800 | ✓ | | | 7800 | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 115 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 116 | Ragland H.W. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 83 | 9130 | ✓ | | | 9130 | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 117 | Lockhart Frank | | | | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 111 | 70 | 7700 | ✓ | | | 7700 | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 118 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 119 | Bynum Green | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 100 | 31½ | 3150 | ✓ | | | 3150 | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 120 | Horton ~~Jim~~ | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5½ | | | | 95½ | 30 | 2865 | ✓ | | | 2865 | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 121 | Acrey Lum | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 38½ | 4235 | ✓ | | | 4235 | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 122 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 123 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 189 | 217 | 210 | 234 | 130 | 208 | | 180 | 207½ | 204½ | 232 | 199 | 226½ | | | 2437½ | | 105080 | | 700 | 104380 | | 57425 | 20575 | | | 27080 | | | | |

Lufkin Foundry & Machine Company
Payroll Book 11 (January 1921 - November 1922) Part 3 of 5

Copied from an original at The History Center Diboll, TX 2013:023
www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



# Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co., Lufkin, Texas,

## Factory Pay Roll for Period Ending NOV 19 1921 192



90800 BENNETT PRINTING CO. MANUFACTURING STATIONERS, PARIS, TEXAS

| No. | NAME | OCCUPATION | Sun. 6 | Mon. 7 | Tues. 8 | Wed. 9 | Thur. 10 | Fri. 11 | Sat. 12 | Sun. 13 | Mon. 14 | Tues. 15 | Wed. 16 | Thur. 17 | Fri. 18 | Sat. 19 | Reg. Hrs. | O.T. Hrs. | Total Hrs. | RATE | AM'T EARNED | Paid on Account | Balance Due | Date Paid | Machine Shop | Foundry | Pattern Shop | Blacksmith Shop | Boiler Shop | Store Room | Yard Labor | Construc-tion | General Repairs |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 124 | Burris L.W. | O. T. / Reg. | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 33 | 3630 ✓ | | 3630 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 125 | Gray Tom | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 30 | 3300 ✓ | | 3300 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 126 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 127 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 128 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 129 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 130 | Hickman M | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | | 105 1/2 | 30 | 3165 ✓ | | 3165 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 131 | Forsyth M. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | | 8 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 88 | 33 | 2905 ✓ | | 2905 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 132 | " W.E. | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 33 | 3630 ✓ | | 3630 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 133 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 134 | Ford Lum | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 1/2 10 | | 4 10 | 1/2 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 114 | 28 | 3190 ✓ | | 3190 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 135 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 136 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 137 | Freeman Sandy | | | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 90 | 30 | 2700 ✓ | | 2700 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 138 | Lacy R. | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 | 25 | 975 ✓ | ck 975 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 139 | Jeago Cal | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 100 | 30 | 3000 ✓ | | 3000 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 140 | Ross J | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 | | 4 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 103 | 22 1/2 | 2315 ✓ | ck 600 | 1715 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 141 | Reese Fate | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 23 | 2530 ✓ | ck 500 | 2030 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 142 | Rogers Dink | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | 108 | 28 | 3025 ✓ | | 3025 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 143 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 144 | Jeago E. | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 2 10 | | 4 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 106 | 22 1/2 | 2385 ✓ | | 2385 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 145 | J. Henderson | | | | | | | | | | 1/2 4 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 34 1/2 | 22 1/2 | 775 ✓ | | 775 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 146 | A. Sutphen | | | | | | | | | | 1/2 4 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | | | 30 | 22 1/2 | 675 ✓ | | 675 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 147 | Johnson Alex | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 2 10 | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 92 | 22 1/2 | 2070 ✓ | | 2070 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 148 | Baxter Ben | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 10 | | | 111 1/2 | 34 | 3790 ✓ | | 3790 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 149 | Kimbell Jno. | 6 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | 1/2 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 101 1/2 | 54 | 5480 ✓ | 50 | 5430 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 150 | Johnson Dee | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 2 10 | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 102 | 34 | 3470 ✓ | | 3470 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53010 | | 21255 | 50885 | 50480 | | | | | | | | | 2530 | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 158755 | | 54955 | 153260 | 158755 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100075 | | 11550 | 98925 | 18185 | 81890 | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 5080 | | 700 | 10 4380 | | 57425 | 20575 | 23080 | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 411820 | | 94705 | 407450 | 227420 | 139315 | 20575 | 27080 | 2530 | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 218975 | | | | 121765 | 71745 | 9820 | 14285 | 1380 | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 298775 | | | | 168165 | 101495 | 14000 | 13275 | 1840 | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 4470 ✓ | | | | 517350 | 312535 | 44395 | 54540 | 5750 | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | | | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 101 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 102 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 103 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 104 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 105 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 106 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 107 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 108 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 109 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 110 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 111 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 112 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 113 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 114 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 115 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 116 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 117 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 118 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 119 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 120 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 121 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 122 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 123 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 124 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 125 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 126 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 127 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 128 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 129 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 130 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 131 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 132 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 133 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 134 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 135 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 136 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 137 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 138 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 139 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 140 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 141 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 142 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 143 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 144 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 145 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 146 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 147 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 148 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 149 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 150 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Estimate to Our list

Lufkin Foundry & Machine Company
Payroll Book 11 (January 1921 - November 1922) Part 3 of 5

Copied from an original at The History Center Diboll, TX 2013:023
www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



# Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co., Lufkin, Texas,

## Factory Pay Roll for Period Ending DEC 3 1921 192



90900 BENNETT PRINTING CO. MANUFACTURING STATIONERS, PARIS, TEXAS

| No. | NAME | OCCUPATION | | Sun. 20 | Mon. 21 | Tues. 22 | Wed. 23 | Thur. 24 | Fri. 25 | Sat. 26 | Sun. 27 | Mon. 28 | Tues. 29 | Wed. 30 | Thur. 31 | Fri. 2 | Sat. 3 | Reg. Hrs. | O.T. Hrs. | Total Hrs. | RATE | AM'T EARNED | | Paid on Account | Balance Due | Date Paid | Machine Shop | Foundry | Pattern Shop | Blacksmith Shop | Boiler Shop | Store Room | Yard Labor | Construc-tion | General Repairs |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Chapman W. M. | | O. T. | 1/4 | 2 | | 1/2 | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | | | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Reg. | 16 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 117 | 59 | 8675 | ✓ | 500 | 8175 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Atkinson E. L. Jr. | | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | | 12 | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | 108 | 87½ | 9450 | ✓ | | 9450 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 Schuler R. J. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 100 | 70 | 7000 | ✓ | | 7000 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 Gaines J. S. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 6 | | 116 | 77 | 8930 | ✓ | | 8930 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 5 Hudibugh R. D. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 56 | 6160 | ✓ | | 6160 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 7 Belote Jess | | | 5 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 114 | 77 | 8780 | ✓ | | 8780 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 9 Hays F. C. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 67½ | 7425 | ✓ | | 7425 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 10 Butler J. E. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 100 | 70 | 7000 | ✓ | | 7000 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 11 Douglass Louie | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 100 | 33 | 3300 | ✓ | 25 | 3275 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 12 Nixon J. H. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 45 | 4950 | ✓ | | 4950 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 14 Wallace Sam | | | | 10 | 5 10 | 10 | | 10 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 105 | 38½ | 4040 | ✓ | | 4040 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 15 ~~Hooker D. H.~~ | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 11½ | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 111½ | 30 | 3345 | ✓ | | 3345 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 16 Minton Louis | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 109 | 49½ | 5395 | ✓ | | 5395 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 17 Boles Chas. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 7 1/4 | 10 | | | | | | 77½ | 65¢ | 5075 | ✓ | | 5075 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 21 Gneisig F. W. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 5 10 | 9 | 10 | 10 | | | 114 | 65 | 7410 | ✓ | | 7410 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 22 McNiel B. C. | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 12 | 440 385 | 5440 | ✓ | | 5440 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 23 Cahal L. J. | | | 12 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 2 10 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 114 | 28 | 4090 | ✓ | | 4090 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 24 Cummings M. L. | | | | 10 | 9 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 11½ | | | 113½ | 36 | 4085 | ✓ | | 4085 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 25 Hudgins G. T. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 79 | 8690 | ✓ | | 8690 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 26 Hays Otis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 27 Bumpus G. T. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 65⅔ | 7165 | ✓ | 115 | 7050 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 29 Parrish E. B. | | | 15 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 22 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 143 | 36 | 5150 | ✓ | | 5150 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 30 Hays I. S. | | | | 10 | 10 | | 1/2 5 | 10 | | | 10 | 10 | 5 1/2 | 10 | 10 | | | | 81 | 67½ | 5465 | ✓ | | 5465 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 32 Teston B. A. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | 70 | 99½ | 6965 | ✓ | | 6965 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 36 Bardwell M. C. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1 10 | | | 111 | 52 | 5770 | ✓ | | 5770 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 38 Talbott Lee | | | | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 85½ | 36 | 3080 | ✓ | | 3080 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 41 Adams W. R. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 31½ | 3465 | ✓ | | 3465 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 58½ | 255 | 259 | 238 | 28 | 219½ | 217 | 35 | 233 | 250½ | 244½ | 229½ | 233 | 222½ | | | 2726 | | 154395 | | 640 | 153755 | | 154395 | | | | | | | | | |

Lufkin Foundry & Machine Company
Payroll Book 11 (January 1921 - November 1922) Part 3 of 5

Copied from an original at The History Center Diboll, TX 2013:023
www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



# Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co., Lufkin, Texas,

# Factory Pay Roll for Period Ending DEC 3 1921 192



90800 BENNETT PRINTING CO. MANUFACTURING STATIONERS, PARIS, TEXAS

| No. | NAME | OCCUPATION | | Sun. 20 | Mon. 21 | Tues. 22 | Wed. 23 | Thur. 24 | Fri. 25 | Sat. 26 | Sun. 27 | Mon. 28 | Tues. 29 | Wed. 30 | Thur. 1 | Fri. 2 | Sat. 3 | Reg. Hrs. | O.T. Hrs. | Total Hrs. | RATE | AM'T EARNED | | Paid on Account | Balance Due | Date Paid | Machine Shop | Foundry | Pattern Shop | Blacksmith Shop | Boiler Shop | Store Room | Yard Labor | Construc-tion | General Repairs |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 42 | | | O. T. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Reg. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | Croom Guy | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 90 | 70 | 6300 | ✓ | | 6300 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | Cohal W. A. | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 30 | 34 | 1020 | ✓ | | 1020 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | Brashear J. J. | | | 15 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 130 | 35 | 4550 | ✓ | | 4550 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | Woodward J. C. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | 60 | 41 | 2460 | ✓ | ck | 2460 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | Spidle J. A. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 110 | 28 | 3080 | ✓ | | 3080 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | Butler Bryan | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 60 | 33½ | 2010 | ✓ | | 2010 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | Haygood Ben | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 10 | | 111 | 36 | 3995 | ✓ | | 3995 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Oberpiller F. | | | 8½ 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 118½ | 70 | 8295 | ✓ | | 8295 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | Nerren Fate | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 100 | 70 | 7000 | ✓ | | 7000 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | Green Claude | | | 8½ | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 118½ | 70 | 8295 | ✓ | | 8295 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | Allen Earl | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 5 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 105½ | 62½ | 6540 | ✓ | | 6540 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | Ashley Elmer | | | | 10 | 10 | | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 100 | 52½ | 5250 | ✓ | | 5250 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | McKinney Oscar | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 110 | 63 | 6930 | ✓ | | 6930 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | Thompson J. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 100 | 60 | 6000 | ✓ | | 6000 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | Wasson Grady | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 90 | 59 | 5310 | ✓ | | 5310 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | Mantooth C. A. | | | 8½ | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 118½ | 70 | 8295 | ✓ | | 8295 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | Moore Clint | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 110 | 36 | 3960 | ✓ | | 3960 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | Denman B. S. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 114 | 30 | 3420 | ✓ | | 3420 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | Burns Hy | | | 3½ | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 8 | 10 | 3½ | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 114 | 41 | 4675 | ✓ | | 4675 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | Goodwin B | | | 3½ | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 3½ | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 116 | 36 | 4175 | ✓ | | 4175 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 15 | 211 | 180 | 170 | 15 | 175½ | 180 | | 190½ | 190 | 192 | 189 | 160 | 140 | | 2006 | | 101560 | | 2460 | 99100 | | 23415 | 78145 | | | | | | | |

Lufkin Foundry & Machine Company
Payroll Book 11 (January 1921 - November 1922) Part 3 of 5

Copied from an original at The History Center Diboll, TX 2013:023
www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



# Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co., Lufkin, Texas,

# Factory Pay Roll for Period Ending DEC 3 1921 192



90830 BENNETT PRINTING CO. MANUFACTURING STATIONERS, PARIS, TEXAS

| No. | NAME | OCCUPATION | O.T. / Reg. | Sun. 20 | Mon. 21 | Tues. 22 | Wed. 23 | Thur. 24 | Fri. 25 | Sat. 26 | Sun. 27 | Mon. 28 | Tues. 29 | Wed. 30 | Thur. 1 | Fri. 2 | Sat. 3 | Reg. Hrs. | O.T. Hrs. | Total Hrs. | RATE | AM'T EARNED | Paid on Account | Balance Due | Date Paid | Machine Shop | Foundry | Pattern Shop | Blacksmith Shop | Boiler Shop | Store Room | Yard Labor | Construc-tion | General Repairs |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 83 | Davis Robt | | 1 - 28 - 24 | | | | | | | | | 12 | 12 | | 12 | | 12 | | | 48 | 34 | 1630 ✓ | | 1630 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | Reese Elisa | | | | 2 1/2 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 112 1/2 | 30 | 3375 ✓ | | 3375 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | Bynum L.B. | | 12-3-21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | | 10 | 25 | 250 ✓ | | 250 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | Davis W.B. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 31 1/2 | 3465 ✓ | | 3465 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | Hutson W.T. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 90 | 43 | 3870 ✓ | | 3870 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | Cain R.J. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 65 | 7150 ✓ | | 7150 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | Harris Kirie | | | | 10 | 5 1/2 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1 1/2 5 | | | | | 81 | 31 1/2 | 2550 ✓ | | 2550 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | Mackay a | | | | | 1/2 4 | 1/2 8 | | 1/2 4 | 1/2 8 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 76 | 47 1/2 | 3610 ✓ | | 3610 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | Johnson A. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 38 1/2 | 4235 ✓ | | 4235 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | Christopher O.D. | | 11-26-21 | | | | | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 34 | 410 ✓ | ck | 410 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | Diamond W.D. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | 90 | 28 | 2520 ✓ | | 2520 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | Johnson Sam | | | | 8 1/2 10 | 7 1/2 10 | 12 | | | 12 | | 12 | 12 | | 12 | | 12 | | | 108 | 34 | 3670 ✓ | sk | 25 | 3645 | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | Denman Link | | | | 8 1/2 10 | 7 1/2 10 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 | 34 | 1625 ✓ | ck 12 | 1600 25 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 101 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 102 | Stubfield F. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 111 | 30 | 3330 ✓ | | 3330 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 103 | Harris Sidney | | | | 8 1/2 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 118 1/2 | 36 | 4265 ✓ | | 4265 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 104 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 105 | Smith Claude | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 28 | 3080 ✓ | | 3080 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 106 | Grimes J.B. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 28 | 3080 ✓ | | 3080 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 107 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 108 | Powell J.D. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 100 | 43 | 4300 ✓ | | 4300 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 109 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 110 | Grimes F.M. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 28 | 3080 ✓ | | 3080 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 111 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 112 | Peden Lyle | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 27 1/2 | 3025 ✓ | | 3025 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 113 | Mooney Luther | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 82 1/2 | 9075 ✓ | | 9075 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 114 | Kerr Sam | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 65 | 7150 ✓ | | 7150 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 115 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 116 | Ragland H.W. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 8 | 10 | 10 | | | 88 1/2 | 83 | 7345 ✓ | | 7345 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 117 | Lockhart F. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | 1/2 5 | | | | 10 | 10 | | | 55 1/2 | 70 | 3885 ✓ | | 3885 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 118 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 119 | Bynum Green | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 31 1/2 | 3465 ✓ | | 3465 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 120 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 121 | Acrey Sam | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 80 | 38 1/2 | 3080 ✓ | | 3080 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 122 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 123 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 208 | 231 | 232 1/2 | | 144 1/2 | 182 1/2 | | 210 1/2 | 234 | 200 | 218 | 190 | 244 | | | 2317 | | 96576 | 2060 | 94460 | | 59495 | 19250 | | 17775 | | | | | | | |

Lufkin Foundry & Machine Company
Payroll Book 11 (January 1921 - November 1922) Part 3 of 5

Copied from an original at The History Center Diboll, TX 2013:023
www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



# Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co., Lufkin, Texas,

# Factory Pay Roll for Period Ending DEC 3 1921 192



90800 BENNETT PRINTING CO. MANUFACTURING STATIONERS, PARIS, TEXAS

| No. | NAME | OCCUPATION | O.T. / Reg. | Sun. 20 | Mon. 21 | Tues. 22 | Wed. 23 | Thur. 24 | Fri. 25 | Sat. 26 | Sun. 27 | Mon. 28 | Tues. 29 | Wed. 30 | Thur. 1 | Fri. 2 | Sat. 3 | Reg. Hrs. | O.T. Hrs. | Total Hrs. | RATE | AM'T EARNED | Paid on Account | Balance Due | Date Paid | Machine Shop | Foundry | Pattern Shop | Blacksmith Shop | Boiler Shop | Store Room | Yard Labor | Construc-tion | General Repairs |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 124 | Burris L. M. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 90 | 33 | 29.70 ✓ | | 29.70 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 125 | Gray Tom | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 10 | | | 81½ | 30 | 25.35 ✓ | | 25.35 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 126 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 127 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 128 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 129 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 00 16 40 10 5 | | | | |
| 130 | Hickman M. | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | 10 | 10 | 1 | | | 31 | 30 | 9.30 ✓ | | 9.30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 131 | Forsyth M. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 10 | | | 101½ | 33 | 34.80 ✓ | | 34.80 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 134 | Forsyth W. E. | | | | 5 | 11 | 10 | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 10 | | | 75½ | 33 | 24.90 ✓ | | 24.90 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 133 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 134 | Ford Lynn | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 9 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 10 | | | 101 | 28 | 29.10 ✓ | | 29.10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 135 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 136 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 137 | Freeman Sandy | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | | 105 | 30 | 31.50 ✓ | | 31.50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 138 | Lacy W. | | | | | 10 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13½ | 25 | 3.35 ✓ | ck 3.35 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 139 | Jeago col | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | 80 | 30 | 24.00 ✓ | ck 6.00 | 18.00 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 140 | Ross J. | | even on time | 2 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 3 10 | 10 | | | | 105 | 22½ | 23.60 ✓ | ck 11.70 | 11.90 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 141 | Reese Fate | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 23 | 25.30 ✓ | Cash 1.50 ck 10.00 | 13.80 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 142 | Rogers Dink | | | | 12 | 11½ | 12 | | 11½ | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | 108 | 28 | 30.25 ✓ | | 30.25 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 143 | | | | | | | | | 10½ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 144 | Jeago E. | | even on time | 2 | | | | 1 11/16 | | | | 1/2 3 | | | | | | | | 47½ | 22½ | 10.65 ✓ | ck 10.65 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 145 | Sulphen A. | | | 2 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 4 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 53½ | 22½ | 12.05 ✓ | ck 12.05 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 146 | Henderson J. | | | 2 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1 11/16 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | 53½ | 22½ | 12.05 ✓ | ck 12.05 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 147 | Johnson Alex | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | 1/2 | | | | 4½ | | | | 40 | 22½ | 9.00 ✓ | ck 9.00 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 148 | Baxter Ben | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 1/2 | 10 | 10 | | 4 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 44½ | 22½ | 10.00 ✓ | ck 10.00 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 149 | Kimball Jno. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 3 1/2 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 32 | 22½ | 7.20 ✓ | ck 7.20 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 150 | Johnson Dee | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 123½ | 34 | 42.00 ✓ | | 42.00 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 11 1/2 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 104½ | 54 | 56.45 ✓ | | 56.45 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 10 | | | 116½ | 34 | 39.60 ✓ | | 39.60 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1490 | 15 | | 93.50 | 396.65 | 144.85 | | | | | | | 25.30 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1563 | 95 | | 6.40 | 1557.55 | 1563.95 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1015 | 60 | | 24.60 | 991.00 | 234.15 | 781.45 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 965 | 70 | | 20.60 | 944.60 | | 594.95 | 192.50 | | 177.75 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4031 | 90 | | 145.10 | 3898.80 ✓ | 2242.95 | 1376.40 | 192.50 | | 177.75 | | 25.30 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Less Estimate to Dec 1st. | | | 298.75 | | 168.10 | 101.45 | 14.00 | | 13.75 | | 18.40 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1047 | 15 | | | | 58.30 | 36.45 | 5.50 | | 4.00 | | 6.90 | |
| | | | | 20 | 167½ | 186½ | 171½ | | 131 | 110 | | 131½ | 141 | 163½ | 132½ | 147½ | 121 | | | 4023½ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Lufkin Foundry & Machine Company
Payroll Book 11 (January 1921 - November 1922) Part 3 of 5

Copied from an original at The History Center Diboll, TX 2013:023
www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



# Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co., Lufkin, Texas,

## Factory Pay Roll for Period Ending Dec. 17th 1921

90800 BENNETT PRINTING CO.
MANUFACTURING STATIONERS, PARIS, TEXAS

104

| No. | NAME | OCCUPATION | Sun. 4 | Mon. 5 | Tues. 6 | Wed. 7 | Thur. 8 | Fri. 9 | Sat. 10 | Sun. 11 | Mon. 12 | Tues. 13 | Wed. 14 | Thur. 15 | Fri. 16 | Sat. 17 | Reg. Hrs. | O.T. Hrs. | Total Hrs. | RATE | AM'T EARNED | | Paid on Account | Balance Due | Date Paid | Machine Shop | Foundry | Pattern Shop | Blacksmith Shop | Boiler Shop | Store Room | Yard Labor | Construc-tion | General Repairs |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Chapman W. M. | O.T. / Reg. | 1.5 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 151 | 59 | 89 10 | W | 100 | 88 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Atkinson E. L. Jr. | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 3 | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | 123 | 87½ | 107 60 | | | 107 60 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Schuler R. J. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 70 | 84 00 | W | 2 00 | 82 00 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Gaines J. D. | Brief Card 12-5-21 | 2 | 1½ | | 1½ | | | | | 3 | | | | | | Expense | | 144 | 77 | 111 09 | CR | 1463 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 11 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | W | 66 20 1100 | 111 09 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Hudibugh R. D. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 170 | 56 | 67 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Belote Jess | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1½ 6 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 116½ | 77 | 89 70 | W | 100 | 88 70 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Hays F. C. | | 1½ | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 121 ½ | 67½ | 87 00 | W | 100 | 81 00 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Butler J. E. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 5 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 125 | 70 | 87 50 | W | 200 | 85 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Douglass Lyle | | | 10 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 112 | 33 | 36 95 | W | 100 | 35 95 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Nixon J. H. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 44.5 | 53 00 | W | 100 | 53 00 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | ~~Parrish L. L.~~ | 12-15-21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33½ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Wallace Sam | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 119 | 38½ | 45 90 | W | 50 | 45 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Hooker D. A. | | | 1½ 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 ½ | 30 | 36 15 | W | 50 | 35 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Minton Louis | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 49½ | 59 40 | W | 100 | 58 40 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Bales Chas | | | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 119 | 65½ | 77 95 | | | 77 95 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Parrish L. L. | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | 60 | 37½ | 22 50 | | | 22 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Guisig F. W. | 1½ | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 121 ½ | 65½ | 79 60 | W | 50 | 79 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | McNiel B. C. | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 12 | 410 385 | 54 40 | | | 54 40 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Cahal L. J. | | 12 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 144 | 28 | 40 30 | | | 40 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Cummings M. F. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 34 | 43 20 | W | 100 | 42 20 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Hudgins G. F. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 8 ½ | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 118½ | 79 | 93 60 | W | 100 | 92 60 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Bumpers G. F. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 65½ | 78 60 | W | 250 | 76 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Parrish E. B. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 5 | 10 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 105 | 36 | 37 80 | W | 100 | 36 80 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Hays D. S. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 67½ | 81 00 | | | 81 00 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Teston B. A. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 99½ | 119 40 | | | 119 40 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | Bardwell M. C. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 121 | 52 | 62 90 | W | 50 | 62 40 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | Talbott Lee | | 6 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 3 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 129 | 36 | 46 45 | | | 46 45 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | Adams W. R. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 31½ | 37 80 | | | 37 80 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 69 | 238½ | 229½ | 213 | 248 | 266 | 245 | 29 | 267½ | 265 | 265 | 261 | 265 | 241 | | | 3146½ | | 1830 43 | | 89 33 | 1741 10 | | | | | | | | | | 1830 43 |

Lufkin Foundry & Machine Company
Payroll Book 11 (January 1921 - November 1922) Part 3 of 5

Copied from an original at The History Center Diboll, TX 2013:023
www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



# Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co., Lufkin, Texas,

# Factory Pay Roll for Period Ending Dec 17th 192 1

105

9C805 BENNETT PRINTING CO. MANUFACTURING STATIONERS, PARIS, TEXAS

| No. | NAME | OCCUPATION | | Sun. 4 | Mon. 5 | Tues. 6 | Wed. 7 | Thur. 8 | Fri. 9 | Sat. 10 | Sun. 11 | Mon. 12 | Tues. 13 | Wed. 14 | Thur. 15 | Fri. 16 | Sat. 17 | Reg. Hrs. | O.T. Hrs. | Total Hrs. | RATE | AM'T EARNED | | Paid on Account | Balance Due | Date Paid | Machine Shop | Foundry | Pattern Shop | Blacksmith Shop | Boiler Shop | Store Room | Yard Labor | Construc-tion | General Repairs |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 42 | | | O. T. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Reg. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | Croom Guy | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 70 | 8400 | w | 100 | 8300 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | Cahal Wells | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 11½ | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 114½ | 34 | 3895 | w | 100 | 3795 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | Brashear J. J. | | | 15 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 150 | 35 | 5250 | | | 5250 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | Lowe Bruce | 12-7-21 | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 100 | 30 | 3000 | w | 100 | 2900 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | Spidle J. A. | | | | 1/2 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5½ | 28 | 155 | | | 155 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | Butler Bryan | | | | 10 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 2½ | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 100 | 33½ | 3350 | w | 2100 | 3150 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | Haygood Ben | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 36 | 4320 | w | 50 | 4270 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | Newsom M. D. | 12-5-21 | | | 5 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 128 | 75 | 9600 | | | 9600 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Oberpriller F. | | | | 5 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 127 | 70 | 8890 | | | 8890 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | Nerren Fate | | | | 1 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 111 | 70 | 7770 | | | 7770 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | Green Claude | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 122 | 70 | 8540 | w | 100 | 8440 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | Allen Earl | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 121 | 62½ | 7500 | w | 100 | 7400 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | Ashley Elmer | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 122 | 52½ | 6405 | w | 50 | 6355 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | McKinney O. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 122 | 63 | 7685 | w | | 7685 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | Thompson J. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 122 | 60 | 7320 | w | 100 | 7220 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | Canada J. H. | 12-12-21 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 60 | 67½ | 4050 | | | 4050 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | Vaughan Tom | 12-12-21 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 60 | 67½ | 4050 | | | 4050 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | Gorney Joe | 12-12-21 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 60 | 67½ | 4050 | ok | 500 | 3550 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | Manroth C. A. | | | | 10 | 10 | 1 10 | 10 | 1 10 | 10 | | 10 | 6 5 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 143 | 70 | 10010 | | | 10010 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | Moore Clint | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 36 | 4320 | | | 4320 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | Denman B. S. | | | | 10 | 10 | 5 3½ 10 | 2 10 | 1½ 10 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 3 10 | 6 10 | 1½ 1 | | | | | 129½ | 30 | 3885 | | | 3885 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | Burns Hy. | | | | 10 | 10 | 5 3½ 10 | 2 10 | 1½ 10 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 3 10 | 6 10 | 6 10 | 8 10 | 6 10 | 10 | | 172 | 41 | 7050 | | | 7050 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | Goodwin B. | | | | 10 | 10 | 5 3½ 10 | 2 10 | 1½ 10 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 3 10 | 6 10 | 6 10 | 8 10 | 6 10 | 10 | | 172 | 36 | 6190 | | | 6190 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 15 | 185½ | 193 | 208½ | 197 | 211½ | 190 | 39 | 215½ | 234 | 243 | 232½ | 227 | 210 | | | 2401½ | | 135685 | | 1400 | 13485 | | 28370 | | 10735 | | | | | |

Lufkin Foundry & Machine Company
Payroll Book 11 (January 1921 - November 1922) Part 3 of 5

Copied from an original at The History Center Diboll, TX 2013:023
www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



# Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co., Lufkin, Texas,

# Factory Pay Roll for Period Ending Dec 17th 1921

90800 BENNETT PRINTING CO. MANUFACTURING STATIONERS, PARIS, TEXAS

106

| No. | NAME | OCCUPATION | Sun. 4 | Mon. 5 | Tues. 6 | Wed. 7 | Thur. 8 | Fri. 9 | Sat. 10 | Sun. 11 | Mon. 12 | Tues. 13 | Wed. 14 | Thur. 15 | Fri. 16 | Sat. 17 | Reg. Hrs. | O.T. Hrs. | Total Hrs. | RATE | AM'T EARNED | | Paid on Account | Balance Due | Date Paid | Machine Shop | Foundry | Pattern Shop | Blacksmith Shop | Boiler Shop | Store Room | Yard Labor | Construc-tion | General Repairs |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 83 | Davis Robt | Enon Last Day O.T. | 5½ | | 8 | 3½ | 2 | 4½ | | | 3 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 6 | | | ½ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Reg. | | | 12 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 172 | 3.5 | 6035 | | | 6035 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | ~~Atkins~~ | night man | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 12-6-21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | Reese Elisa | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 2½ | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 127 | 30 | 3810 | | | 3810 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | Brown L.B. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 | | | 127 | 25 | 3175 | | | 3175 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | Davis W.R. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 31½ | 3780 | | w .50 | 3730 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | Hutson W.T. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | | 110 | 43 | 4730 | | w 1.00 | 4630 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | Cain R.J. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 65 | 7800 | ✓ | w 1.00 | 7700 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | Harris Kinnie | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 100 | 31½ | 3150 | | w .50 | 3100 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | Mackay A. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 | | ½ 4 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 | | | 100½ | 47½ | 4775 | ✓ | | 4775 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | Johnson A. | | | 5 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 134 | 38½ | 5160 | | | 5160 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | Grimes B.C. | 12-12-21 | | | | | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 10 | | | 59 | 25 | 1475 | | | 1475 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | Diamond W.D. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | Johnson Sam | Enon Last Day | 5½ | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | 137½ | 34 | 4675 | | | 4675 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | Akins C. | night man | | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | 120 | 30 | 3600 | | | 3600 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | Harrison A | 12-7-21 | | | 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 96 | 25 | 2400 | | | 2400 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 101 | Bryant Willie | 12-10-21 | | | | | | 9 | 8 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 77 | 25 | 1925 | | | 1925 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 102 | Stubfield F. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 130 | 30 | 3900 | | | 3900 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 103 | Harris Sidney | | | 5 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 127 | 36 | 4570 | | | 4570 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 104 | Harrison W.M. | 12-12-21 | | | | | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 60 | 25 | 1500 | | | 1500 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 105 | Smith Dandy | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 6 10 | 5 10 | 5 10 | 5 10 | 10 | | | 143 | 28 | 4005 | | | 4005 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 106 | Grimes J.B. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 122 | 28 | 3415 | | | 3415 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 107 | Bacon Oliver | 12-12-21 | | | | | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | 40 | 25 | 1000 | | | 1000 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 108 | Powell J.D. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 140 | 43 | 5160 | | | 5160 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 109 | Hanks Eugenus | 12-14-21 | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 9 | 10 | 10 | | | 39 | 25 | 975 | | | 975 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 110 | Grimes L.W. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 121 | 28 | 3390 | | | 3390 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 111 | Rossman E.E. | 12-5-21 | | 10 | 10 | | ½ 3 | | ½ 5 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 89 | 75 | 6675 | | w .50 | 6625 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 112 | Peden Lyle | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 30 | 3600 | | w | 3600 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 113 | Money Luther | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | ½ 5 | | | 115½ | 82½ | 9530 | | w .50 | 9480 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 114 | Kerr Sam J. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 65 | 7800 | | | 7800 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 115 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 116 | Ragland H.Jr. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | ½ 9 | 10 | ½ 1 | | | 111 | 83 | 9215 | | ck 50 w 2.00 | 4015 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 117 | Lockhart F. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | ½ 5 | | | 105½ | 70 | 7385 | | w 1.50 | 7235 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 118 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 119 | Bynum Green | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 31½ | 3780 | | | 3780 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 120 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 121 | Acrey Lum | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | ½ 5 | | | 115½ | 38½ | 4445 | | | 4445 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 122 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 123 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1 1 2000 | 24½ | 25 9½ | 26½ | 24½ | 24 6½ | 24 | | 30 6½ | 30 8 | 31 0 | 33 3½ | 31 0 | 27 8 | | | 3399 | | 131835 | | 57.50 | 131085 | | 84405 | 27605 | | 24825 | | | | | |

Lufkin Foundry & Machine Company
Payroll Book 11 (January 1921 - November 1922) Part 3 of 5

Copied from an original at The History Center Diboll, TX 2013:023
www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



# Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co., Lufkin, Texas,



# Factory Pay Roll for Period Ending Dec. 17th 1921

90800 BENNETT PRINTING CO. MANUFACTURING STATIONERS, PARIS, TEXAS

| No. | NAME | OCCUPATION | | Sun. 4 | Mon. 5 | Tues. 6 | Wed. 7 | Thur. 8 | Fri. 9 | Sat. 10 | Sun. 11 | Mon. 12 | Tues. 13 | Wed. 14 | Thur. 15 | Fri. 16 | Sat. 17 | Reg. Hrs. | O.T. Hrs. | Total Hrs. | RATE | AMT EARNED | | Paid on Account | Balance Due | Date Paid | Machine Shop | Foundry | Pattern Shop | Blacksmith Shop | Boiler Shop | Store Room | Yard Labor | Construc-tion | General Repairs |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 124 | Burris L. W. | | O. T. | | | | | | | 1½ | | | | | | | | | 1½ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Reg. | 15 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 135 | 33 | 44 70 | wk | 10 00 50 | 34 20 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 125 | Gray Tom | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 6 | | | 117 | 30 | 35 10 | | | 35 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 126 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 127 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 128 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 129 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 130 | Hickman M. | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 30 | 33 00 | ck | 6 00 | 27 00 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 131 | Forysth M. | | | 15 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 13½ | 33 | 44 70 | w | 50 | 44 20 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 132 | Forysth W. E. | | | 15 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 12½ | 33 | 41 40 | | | 41 40 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 133 | Tanner Link | 12-6-21 | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | 10½ | 25 | 25 85 | | | 25 85 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 134 | Ford Lyn | | | | 10 | 7½ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17½ | 28 | 14 90 | | | 14 90 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 135 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 136 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 137 | Freeman Sandy | | | | 6 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 116 | 30 | 34 80 | | | 34 80 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 138 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 139 | Jeago Cal | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 30 | 36 00 | ck | 5 00 | 31 00 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 140 | Ross J. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 4½ | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 114½ | 22½ | 25 75 | ck | 6 00 | 19 75 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 141 | Reese Fate | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 132 | 23 | 30 35 | ck | 8 00 | 22 35 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 142 | Rogers Dink | | | | | | | 12 | 12 | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | 84 | 28 | 23 50 | | | 23 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 143 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 144 | Jeago E. | | | | | | | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 83 | 22½ | 18 65 | | | 18 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 145 | Denman W. B. | 12-16-21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4½ | 10 | | | 15½ | 22½ | 3 50 | | | 3 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 146 | Lamb Jessie | 12-10-21 | | | | | | | | 9 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 69 | 20 | 13 80 | | | 13 80 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 147 | Johnson Alex | | | | 10 | | | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 4½ | 10 | | | 78 | 22½ | 17 55 | | | 17 55 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 148 | Baxter Ben | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 34 | 40 80 | | | 40 80 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 149 | Kimball Jno. | | | 1½ | 14 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9½ | 10 | 10 | | | 147½ | 54 | 79 65 | | | 79 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 150 | Johnson Dee | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 123 | 34 | 41 80 | | | 41 80 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 580 | | 36 00 | 55 980 | 5 165 45 | | | | | | | | 30 35 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 183043. | | 8933 | 174110 | 183043 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 135685 | | 1400 | 134285 | 28370 | 107315 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 136835 | | 5750 | 131085 | | | 84405 | 27605 | | 24825 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 515143 | | 19683 | 495460 | 267958 | 191720 | 27605 | | 24825 | 3035 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 104715 | | | | 58130 | 36145 | 5250 | | 4500 | 690 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 619858 | | | | 326088 | 227865 | 32855 | | 29325 | 3725 | | | | |
| | | | | 59½ | 116 | 191½ | 130 | 136½ | 162 | 163 | 38 | 177 | 178 | 162 | 171½ | 161 | 160 | | | 1947 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Lufkin Foundry & Machine Company
Payroll Book 11 (January 1921 - November 1922) Part 3 of 5

Copied from an original at The History Center Diboll, TX 2013:023
www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



# Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co., Lufkin, Texas,

90800 BENNETT PRINTING CO.

| No. | NAME | OCCUPATION | | Sun. 18 | Mon. 19 | Tues. 20 | Wed. 21 | Thur. 22 | Fri. 23 | Sat. 24 | Sun. 25 | Mon. 26 | Tues. 27 | Wed. 28 | Thur. 29 | Fri. 30 | Sat. 31 | Reg. Hrs. | O.T. Hrs. | Total Hrs. | RATE | AM'T EARNED |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Chapman W. M. | | O. T. | 1/2 | | | | | | 1/2 | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Reg. | 16 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 137 | 59 | 80.85 |
| 2 | Atkinson E. L. Jr. | | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | 108 | 87½ | 94.50 |
| 3 | Schuler R. J. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | | 10 | 10 | | | | | | 75½ | 70 | 54.85 |
| 4 | Gaines J. C. | Field card 12-20-21 | | 10 | | | | | | 1/2 | | | | | | | | | Eliminate | | | 3.50 |
| | | Field card | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | | | | 10 | | | | | | 75½ | 77 | 58.15 |
| 5 | Hudibugh R. D. | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 50 | 56 | 28.00 |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Belote Jess | | | | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 65 | 1/2 77 | 50.45 |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Hays F. C. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 10 | 1/2 11 | | | | | | 61½ | 67½ | 43.55 |
| 10 | Butler J. E. | | | | 1/2 5 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 9 | 10 | | | | 10 | 10 | | | | | | 65 | 70 | 45.50 |
| 11 | Douglass Louie | | | | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | 10 | 10 | | | | 10 | 10 | | | | | | 65 | 1/2 33 | 21.60 |
| 12 | Nixon J. H. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 4 | | | | 10 | 10 | | | | | | 64 | 1/2 45 | 29.00 |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Wallace Sam | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | | 10 | 10 | | | | | | 75 | 1/2 38½ | 29.05 |
| 15 | Hooker D. W. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 10 | 10 | | | | | | 70 | 30 | 21.00 |
| 16 | Minton Louis | | | | 10 | 1/2 11 | 10 | 10 | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 81 | 49½ | 41.60 |
| 17 | Boles Chas. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 10 | 10 | | | | | | 70 | 1/2 65 | 45.85 |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Parrish L. L. | | | | 12 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 12 | | | | | 12 | 12 | 3 12 | | | | 95 | 37½ | 35.60 |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Gneisig F. W. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 105 | 1/2 65 | 69.10 |
| 22 | McNiel B. C. | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 12 | 1/2 10 385 | 5.40 |
| 23 | Cahal L. J. | | | | 12 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 2 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 146 | 28 | 40.90 |
| 24 | Cummings M. F. | | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 75½ | 36 | 27.20 |
| 25 | Hudgens G. L. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 3 | | | | | 10 | | | | | | 53 | 79 | 41.85 |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Bumpus G. F. | | | | 10 | 10 | 11 | 1/2 9 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | | 10 | 10 | | | | | | 86 | 1/2 65 | 56.35 |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Parrish E. B. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 1/2 5 | | | | | 1 10 | 10 | 1/2 10 | | | 77 | 36 | 27.70 |
| 30 | Hays I. L. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | | | | | | | | | 55 | 67½ | 37.45 |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Festen B. A. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | | 10 | 10 | | | | | | 75½ | 99½ | 75.10 |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | Bardwell M. C. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 4 | 1/2 5 | | | 10 | 10 | | | | | | 70 | 52 | 36.40 |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | Talbott Lee | | | | 10 | 1/2 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | | 10 | 10 | | | | | | 76½ | 36 | 27.55 |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | Adams W. R. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | | | | | | | | | 55 | 31½ | 17.50 |
| | | | | 14 9½ | 34 4½ | 230 | 213 | 234 | 217 | 82½ | 13 | 26 | 184 | 229½ | 106 | 108 | 81½ | | | 2055 | | 1179.31 |



# Factory Pay Roll for Period Ending December 31st 1921

MANUFACTURING STATIONERS, PARIS, TEXAS

| Paid on Account | Balance Due | Date Paid | Machine Shop | Foundry | Pattern Shop | Blacksmith Shop | Boiler Shop | Store Room | Yard Labor | Construction | General Repairs |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 75.19 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 94.50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 37.29 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 62.41 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 28.00 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 50.45 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 43.55 | | | | | | | | | | |
| ck 44.90 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 21.35 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 29.00 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 29.05 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 21.00 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 41.60 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 45.85 | | | | | | | | | | |
| ck 27.30 | 15.60 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 69.10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 54.40 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 40.90 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 27.20 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 41.85 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 56.35 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16.51 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 37.45 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 75.10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 36.40 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 27.55 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 17.50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1179.31 | | | | | | | | | | |

Lufkin Foundry & Machine Company
Payroll Book 11 (January 1921 - November 1922) Part 3 of 5

Copied from an original at The History Center Diboll, TX 2013:023
www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



# Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co., Lufkin, Texas,

90800 BENNETT PRINTING CO.



# Factory Pay Roll for Period Ending December 31st 1921

MANUFACTURING STATIONERS, PARIS, TEXAS

| No. | NAME | OCCUPATION | | Sun. 18 | Mon. 19 | Tues. 20 | Wed. 21 | Thur. 22 | Fri. 23 | Sat. 24 | Sun. 25 | Mon. 26 | Tues. 27 | Wed. 28 | Thur. 29 | Fri. 30 | Sat. 31 | Reg. Hrs. | O.T. Hrs. | Total Hrs. | RATE | AMT EARNED | Paid on Account | Balance Due | Date Paid | Machine Shop | Foundry | Pattern Shop | Blacksmith Shop | Boiler Shop | Store Room | Yard Labor | Construc-tion | General Repairs |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 42 | | | O. T. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Reg. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | Croom Guy | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 105½ | 70 | 7385 | | 7385 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | Cahal Willie | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 105½ | 34 | 3585 | | 3585 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | Brashear J. J. | | | 1.5 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 4 | | | | 10 | 10 | | | | | | 79 | 35 | 2765 | | 2765 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | Lowe Bruce | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | | | | 10 | 10 | | | | | | 65½ | 30 | 1965 | | 1965 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | Butler Bryan | | | | 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 10 | 10 | | | | | | 65½ | 33¾ | 2197.5 | CK | 1500 | 695 | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | Haygood Ben | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | | | 10 | 10 | | | | | | 75½ | 36 | 2720 | | 2720 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | Newson M. D. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 102½ | 75 | 7650 | | 7650 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Oberpriller O. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 95½ | 70 | 6685 | | 6685 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | Nevon Frate | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 105½ | 70 | 7385 | | 7385 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | Green Claude | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 95½ | 70 | 6685 | F | 497 | 6188 | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | Allen Earl | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 100 | 62½ | 6200 | F | 522 | 5678 | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | Ashley Elmer | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 106 | 53½ | 5565 | | | 5565 | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | W. E. Kinney O. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 105½ | 63 | 6614.5 | | | 6614.5 | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | Thompson J. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 90 | 60 | 5400 | F | 522 | 2.5 | 1485.3 | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | Canada J. H. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 105½ | 67½ | 7120 | | | 7120 | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | Vaughan Fon | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 100 | 67½ | 6750 | | | 6750 | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | Wasson Grady | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 85½ | 59 | 5041.5 | CK | 4000 | 1041.5 | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | Gorney Joe | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 95½ | 67½ | 6441.5 | | | 6441.5 | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | Mantooth T. C. a. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 105½ | 70 | 7385 | | | 7385 | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | Moore Clint | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 105½ | 36 | 3800 | CK | 1000 | 2765 | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | Denman B. B. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 6 4 | 10 | | | 106 | 30 | 3180 | | | 3180 | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | Burns Hy | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | | | 3 | | 10 | 5 10 | 10 | | | 87½ | 41 | 3585 | | | 3585 | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | Goodwin B. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 6 10 | 10 | | | 120½ | 36 | 4340 | | | 4340 | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1.5 | 208½ | 218 | 230½ | 230 | 215 | 83½ | | 193 | 221 | 192 | 194½ | 190 | | | 2208 | | 120480 | | 8101 | 112379 | | 20615 | 99865 | | | | | | |

Lufkin Foundry & Machine Company
Payroll Book 11 (January 1921 - November 1922) Part 3 of 5
Copied from an original at The History Center Diboll, TX 2013:023
www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



# Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co., Lufkin, Texas,

# Factory Pay Roll for Period Ending December 31st 1921

BENNETT PRINTING CO. MANUFACTURING STATIONERS, PARIS, TEXAS

| N | No. | NAME | OCCUPATION | | Sun. 18 | Mon. 19 | Tues. 20 | Wed. 21 | Thur. 22 | Fri. 23 | Sat. 24 | Sun. 25 | Mon. 26 | Tues. 27 | Wed. 28 | Thur. 29 | Fri. 30 | Sat. 31 | Reg. Hrs. | O.T. Hrs. | Total Hrs. | RATE | AM'T EARNED | | Paid on Account | Balance Due | Date Paid | Machine Shop | Foundry | Pattern Shop | Blacksmith Shop | Boiler Shop | Store Room | Yard Labor | Construc-tion | General Repairs |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 83 | Davis Robt | | O.T. | | | 1/2 | | | | 1/2 | | | | | 1/2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Reg. | | 10 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 115 | 35 | 4040 | | | 4040 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 84 | Johnson Olive | 12-31-21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | | 10 | 25 | 250 | | | 250 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 85 | Reese Elisa | | | | 10 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 109 1/2 | 30 | 3285 | ck | 1000 | 2285 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 86 | Brown L B. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 105 1/2 | 25 | 2635 | | | 2635 | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 87 | Davis W. R. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 4 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 104 1/2 | 31 1/2 | 3290 | | | 3290 | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 88 | Hutson W. F. | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 85 1/2 | 43 | 3675 | | | 3675 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 89 | Cain R. J. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 105 1/2 | 65 | 6855 | | | 6855 | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 91 | Harris Kinnie | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 90 | 31 1/2 | 2835 | | | 2835 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 92 | Mackay A. | | | | 1/2 4 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 | | | 88 | 47 1/2 | 4180 | | | 4180 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 93 | Johnson A | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 95 1/2 | 38 1/2 | 3675 | | | 3675 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 94 | Hickman A | 12-29-21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 30 | 22 1/2 | 725 | | | 725 | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 96 | Grimes B. C. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 105 1/2 | 25 | 2635 | | | 2635 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 97 | Diamond W. O. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 105 1/2 | 28 | 2955 | ck | 1000 | 1955 | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 98 | Johnson Sam | | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | 12 | | | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | 96 3/4 | | 3265 | F | 522 | 2743 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 99 | Akins Clifford | | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | 12 | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | 120 | 30 | 3600 | F | 547 | 3053 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 100 | Harrison A | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | 10 | 10 | | | | 60 | 25 | 1500 | | | 1500 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 101 | Bryant Willie | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 105 | 25 | 2625 | | | 2625 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 102 | Stubfield F. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | | 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 100 1/2 | 30 | 3015 | ck | 1000 | 2015 | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 103 | Harris Sidney | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 105 1/2 | 36 | 3800 | F | 397 | 3403 | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 104 | Harrison W. M. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | | 10 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 25 | 3000 | ck | 500 | 2500 | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 105 | Smith Claude | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 28 | 3095 | | | 3095 | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 106 | Grimes J. B. | | | | 1/2 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 91 | 28 | 2555 | F | 492 | 2063 | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 107 | Bacon Oliver | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 108 | Powell J. D. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 104 1/2 | 43 | 4496 | | | 4920 | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 109 | Hank Eugene | | | | 1/2 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 1/2 | 25 | 110 | | | 110 | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 110 | Grimes F. W. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 105 | 28 | 2955 | | | 2955 | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 111 | Rossman E. E. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 105 1/2 | 75 | 7910 | | | 7910 | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 112 | Redin Lyle | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 3 1/2 10 | | | 108 | 30 | 3240 | | | 3240 | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 113 | Mooney Luther | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 105 | 82 1/2 | 8705 | | | 8705 | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 114 | Kerr Sam Jr. | | | | 10 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 105 | 65 | 6825 | | | 6825 | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 115 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 116 | Ragland H. Mc | Guild Card 12-16-11-21 | 5.5 | | 10 | 9 | 1/2 8 | 10 | | 1/2 3 | | | | | 8 | | | | | 49 | 83 | 4065 | Expense | 400 | 4065 | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 117 | Lockhart F. | | | | | | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 | 70 | 5250 | | | 6150 | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 118 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 119 | Bynum Green | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | | | 10 | 10 | | 2 1/2 | 10 | | | 87 1/2 | 31 1/2 | 2755 | | | 2755 | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 120 | Horton Jim | | | | 1/2 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 | 30 | 1200 | ck | 1000 | 200 | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 121 | Acrey Lum | | | | 1/2 11 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 84 1/2 | 38 1/2 | 3255 | ck | 1000 | 2255 | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 122 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 123 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 5.5 | 203 | 311 | 314 | 313 | 230 | 1/2 1/2 | 9 | 244 | 256 | 282 1/2 | 299 | 293 1/2 | | | 3043 | | 11958 1 | | 7463 | 11218 | | 7547 | 2268 | | | | | | | | |

110

Lufkin Foundry & Machine Company
Payroll Book 11 (January 1921 - November 1922) Part 3 of 5

Copied from an original at The History Center Diboll, TX 2013:023
www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



# Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co., Lufkin, Texas,

## Factory Pay Roll for Period Ending December 31st 1921

BENNETT PRINTING CO. MANUFACTURING STATIONERS, PARIS, TEXAS

| N | No. | NAME | OCCUPATION | | Sun. 18 | Mon. 19 | Tues. 20 | Wed. 21 | Thur. 22 | Fri. 23 | Sat. 24 | Sun. 25 | Mon. 26 | Tues. 27 | Wed. 28 | Thur. 29 | Fri. 30 | Sat. 31 | Reg. Hrs. | O.T. Hrs. | Total Hrs. | RATE | AM'T EARNED | Paid on Account | Balance Due | Date Paid | Machine Shop | Foundry | Pattern Shop | Blacksmith Shop | Boiler Shop | Store Room | Yard Labor | Construc-tion | General Repairs |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 124 | Burris L.W. | | O.T. | | | | | | 1/2 | | | | | 1/2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Reg. | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 | | | 9 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 107 | 33 | 3365 | | 3365 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 125 | Gray Tom | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 | 30 | 1200 | ck | 1000 | 200 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 126 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 127 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 128 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 129 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 130 | Hickman M | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | | 1 | | 10 | | | | | 61 1/2 | 30 | 1995 | ck | 1000 25 | 970 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 131 | Forsyth M. | | | | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 1/2 5 | | 10 | 10 | 1/2 8 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 98 | 33 | 3235 | | | 3235 | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 132 | Lo W.E. | | | | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | 10 | 1/2 5 | | 8 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1 | | | | 80 | 33 | 2640 | | | 2640 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 133 | Farmer Jack | | | | 10 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | 60 | 25 | 1500 | cash ck | 100 1000 | 400 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 134 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 135 | York W | 12-27-21 | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 50 | 22 1/2 | 1125 | | | 1125 | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 136 | Simpson E. | 12-27-21 | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 50 | 22 1/2 | 1125 | | | 1125 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 137 | Freeman Sandy | | | | 10 | 10 | | | 10 | 1/2 5 | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 75 1/2 | 30 | 2265 | | | 2265 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 138 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 139 | Jeago Col | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | | 10 | 10 | | | | | | 75 1/2 | 30 | 2265 | ck ck | 1265 1000 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 140 | Ross J. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 101 1/2 | 22 1/2 | 2395 | ck | 1000 | 1395 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 141 | Reese Fate | | | 12 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 117 1/2 | 23 | 2700 | cash ck | 400 1300 | 800 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 142 | Rogers Dink | | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | 108 | 28 | 3025 | | | 3025 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 143 | Whittaker R.T. | Store Room | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1/2 3 1/2 | | | 3 1/2 | 20 | 690 | ck | 690 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 144 | Jeago E. | | | 12 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 118 1/2 | 22 1/2 | 2665 | ck | 1000 | 1665 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 145 | Dinman B. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | 50 | 22 1/2 | 1125 | ck ck | 125 1000 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 146 | Sank Jessie | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 95 | 20 | 1900 | | | 1900 | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 147 | Johnson Alex | | | 11 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | | 10 | 1/2 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 123 | 22 1/2 | 2765 | ck | 1000 | 1765 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 148 | Bostic Ben | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 105 1/2 | 34 | 3585 | | | 3585 | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 149 | Kimbell Jno. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 11 | | | 109 1/2 | 54 | 5860 | 24 | 60 | 5800 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 150 | Johnson Lee | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 105 | 34 | 3570 | | | 3570 | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50995 | | 12065 | 38930 | | 48295 | | | | | | | 2700 | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 119331 | | 14940 | 104391 | | 119331 | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 120480 | | 8101 | 112379 | | 20615 | 99865 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 119581 | | 7463 | 112118 | | | 75470 | 26680 | | 17431 | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 410387 | | 42869 | 367518 | | 188241 | 175335 | 26680 | | 17431 | | 2700 | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61985 | | | | | 324088 | 227765 | 32855 | | 29325 | | 3735 | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1030245 | | | | | 511329 | 403200 | 59535 | | 46751 | | 6925 | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 3 | 17 1/2 | 18 1/2 | 19 1/2 | 12 1/2 | 17 1/2 | 11 | 0 | 15 3 | 15 1/2 | 16 1/2 | 13 | 14 1/2 | | | 1769 1/2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Lufkin Foundry & Machine Company
Payroll Book 11 (January 1921 - November 1922) Part 3 of 5

Copied from an original at The History Center Diboll, TX 2013:023
www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



# Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co., Lufkin, Texas,

# Factory Pay Roll for Period Ending January 14 1922



90805 BENNETT PRINTING CO. MANUFACTURING STATIONERS, PARIS, TEXAS

| N | No. | NAME | OCCUPATION | | Sun. 1 | Mon. 2 | Tues. 3 | Wed. 4 | Thur. 5 | Fri. 6 | Sat. 7 | Sun. 8 | Mon. 9 | Tues. 10 | Wed. 11 | Thur. 12 | Fri. 13 | Sat. 14 | Reg. Hrs. | O.T. Hrs. | Total Hrs. | RATE | AM'T EARNED | Paid on Account | | Balance Due | Date Paid | Machine Shop | Foundry | Pattern Shop | Blacksmith Shop | Boiler Shop | Store Room | Yard Labor | Construc-tion | General Repairs |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | Chapman W.M. | | O.T. | | 5 | 1/2 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | | | | | | | 158 | 59 | 9330. | | | 9330 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Reg. | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | Atkinson E.L. | | | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | 7 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | 103 | 87½ | 9010. | | | 9010 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | Schuler R.J. | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 70 | 7700. | | | 7700 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | Haines J.P. | Field Clerk 1-2-3-22 | | 19 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 119 | 77 | 9165. | ck | 1000 | 8948 | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | Audibugh R.D. | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 109 | 56 | 6130. | | | 6130 | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | Belote Jess | | | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 149 | 77 | 11510. | F | 1119 | 10391 | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | Hays F.C. | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 111 | 67½ | 7492.5 | | | 7525 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | Butler J.E. | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 70 | 7700. | | | 7700 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | Douglass Louie | | | | 5 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 115 | 33 | 3795. | | | 3795 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | Nixon J.H. | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 45 | 4950. | | | 4950 | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | Wallace Sam | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 38½ | 4235. | | | 4235 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | Hooker D.W. | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 30 | 3300. | | | 3300 | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | Minton Louis | | | | 2 1/2 10 | 1/2 9 | 4 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 126 | 49½ | 6235. | | | 6235 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | Boles Chas. | | | | | 1/2 4 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 7 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 111½ | 65½ | 7305. | | | 7305 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | Parrish L.L. | | | | | 1/2 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | 108½ | 37½ | 4070. | | | 4070 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | Greisig F.W. | | | 1/2 7 | 5 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 1/2 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 138 | 65½ | 9040. | | | 9040 | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | McNeil B.C. | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 12 | 45 40 | 540. | | | 5440 | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | Cahal L.J. | | | 2 10 | 2 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 131 | 28 | 3750. | | | 3750 | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | Cummings M.E. | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 111 | 36 | 3995. | | | 3995 | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | Hudgens G.F. | | | | | 9 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 9 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 10 | | | 106 | 79 | 8415. | | | 8415 | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | Bumpus G.F. | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 3 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 113 | 65½ | 7400. | | | 7400 | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | Parrish E.B. | | | | | 1/2 10 | 1/2 10 | 10 | 10 | 1 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 114 | 36 | 4105. | | | 4105 | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | Hays D.S. | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | | | | 85½ | 67½ | 5770. | | | 5770 | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | Teston B.A. | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 99½ | 10945. | | | 10945 | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | Bardwell M.C. | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1/2 5 | | | 55½ | 52½ | 2885. | ck | 2885 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 41 | Adams W.R. | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 60 | 31½ | 1890. | | | 1890 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 48½ | 90 | 216 | 240½ | 238 | 232½ | 242½ | 24 | 251 | 255 | 252½ | 252½ | 244 | 234 | | | 2803½ | | 166368 | | 5004-161364 | | 166368 | | | | | | | | |

Lufkin Foundry & Machine Company
Payroll Book 11 (January 1921 - November 1922) Part 3 of 5

Copied from an original at The History Center Diboll, TX 2013:023
www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



# Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co., Lufkin, Texas,

# Factory Pay Roll for Period Ending January 14 1922



80000 BENNETT PRINTING CO.
MANUFACTURING STATIONERS, PARIS, TEXAS

| No. | NAME | OCCUPATION | | Sun. 1 | Mon. 2 | Tues. 3 | Wed. 4 | Thur. 5 | Fri. 6 | Sat. 7 | Sun. 8 | Mon. 9 | Tues. 10 | Wed. 11 | Thur. 12 | Fri. 13 | Sat. 14 | Reg. Hrs. | O.T. Hrs. | Total Hrs. | RATE | AM'T EARNED | Paid on Account | Balance Due | Date Paid | Machine Shop | Foundry | Pattern Shop | Blacksmith Shop | Boiler Shop | Store Room | Yard Labor | Construc-tion | General Repairs |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 42 | | | O. T. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Reg. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | Croom Guy | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 70 | 7700. | | 7700 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | Cahal L.J. | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 34 | 3740. | | 3740 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | Lowe Bruce | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 30 | 3300. | | 3300 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | Butler Bryan | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 111 | 33½ | 3720. | | 3720 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | Haygood Ben | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 122 | 36 | 4390. | | 4390 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | Newsom Mrs. | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 75 | 8250. | | 8250 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Oberpriller F. | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 70 | 7700. | | 7700 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | Warren Fate | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 70 | 7700. | | 7700 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | Green Claude | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 70 | 7700. | | 7700 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | Allen Earl | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 62 | 6820. | | 6820 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | Ashley Elmer | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 52½ | 5775. | | 5775 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | McKinney O | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 63 | 6930. | | 6930 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | Thompson J | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 60 | 6600. | | 6600 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | Canada J.H. | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 67½ | 7425. | | 7425 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | Vaughen Tom | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 67½ | 7425. | | 7425 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | Wasson Grady | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 59 | 6490. | ck 2500 | 3990 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | Gorney Jas | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 67½ | 7425. | | 7425 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | Mantooth C.A. | 5 | | | | 10 | 10 | 5 10 | 5 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 130 | 70 | 9100. | | 9100 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | Moore Clint | | | 8 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 8 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 126 | 36 | 4535. | | 4535 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | Denman B.A. | | | 8 | 10 | 10 5 | 10 5 | 10 | 10 | | 8 ½ | 10 6 | 10 5 | 10 | 10 5 | 10 6 | 10 | | | 158½ | 30 | 4755. | | 4755 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | Burns Hy. | | | 8 | 10 | 10 5 | 10 5 | 10 | 10 | | 8 ½ | 10 6 | 10 5 | 10 | 10 5 | 10 6 | 10 | | | 158½ | 41 | 6500. | | 6500 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | Goodwin Bennie | | | 8 | 10 | 10 5 | 10 5 | 10 | 10 | | 8 ½ | 10 6 | 10 5 | 10 | 10 5 | 10 6 | 10 | | | 158½ | 36 | 5705. | | 5705 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 5 | | 32 | 240 | 240 | 240 | 225 | 240 | | 45½ | 238 | 235 | 240 | 235 | 238 | 221 | | | 2214½ | | 139685. | 2500 | 137185 | | | | | | | | 22850 | 114835 | |

Lufkin Foundry & Machine Company
Payroll Book 11 (January 1921 - November 1922) Part 3 of 5

Copied from an original at The History Center Diboll, TX 2013:023
www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



# Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co., Lufkin, Texas,

# Factory Pay Roll for Period Ending January 14 1922



BENNETT PRINTING CO. MANUFACTURING STATIONERS, PARIS, TEXAS

| No. | No. | NAME | OCCUPATION | | Sun. 1 | Mon. 2 | Tues. 3 | Wed. 4 | Thur. 5 | Fri. 6 | Sat. 7 | Sun. 8 | Mon. 9 | Tues. 10 | Wed. 11 | Thur. 12 | Fri. 13 | Sat. 14 | Reg. Hrs. | O.T. Hrs. | Total Hrs. | RATE | AM'T EARNED | Paid on Account | Balance Due | Date Paid | Machine Shop | Foundry | Pattern Shop | Blacksmith Shop | Boiler Shop | Store Room | Yard Labor | Construc-tion | General Repairs |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 83 | Davis Robt | | O. T. | | | | 5 | 5 | | | ½ | 6 | 5 | | 5 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Reg. | | 8 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 158 | 35 | 5545 | | 5545 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 84 | Johnson Obie | | | | 8 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 147 | 25 | 3675 | | 3675 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 85 | Reese Eliza | | | | 8 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 10 | ½ 7 | 10 | 10 | 1/12 | 10 | 10 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | 142 | 30 | 4260 | | 4260 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 86 | Brown L. B. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 122 | 25 | 3050 | | 3050 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 87 | Davis W. P. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | ½ 8 | 10 | 1/12 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 133 | 31½ | 4190 | | 4190 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 88 | Hutson W. T. | | | | 10 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 6 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | | | 127 | 43 | 5480 | | 5480 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 89 | Cain J. R. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 125 | 65 | 8125 | | 8125 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 90 | Gibson G. A. | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1/12 4 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 34½ | 31½ | 1085 | | 1085 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 91 | Harris K | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 105 | 31½ | 3305 | | 3305 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 92 | McKay A. | | | | | | | 1/12 4 | 10 | 1/12 9 | ½ | | 4 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 | | | 77 | 47½ | 3655 | | 3655 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 93 | Johnson Austin | | | | 8 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 126 | 38½ | 4850 | | 4850 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 94 | Hickman. A. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 122 | 27½ | 3350 | | 3350 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 96 | Grimes B. C. | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 25 | 2750 | | 2750 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 97 | Diamond W. D. | | | | 8 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 126 | 28 | 3530 | | 3530 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 98 | Johnson Sam | | | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | 132 | 34 | 4490 | | 4490 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 99 | Akins C | | | | | 12 | | 12 | 12 | 12 | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | 120 | 30 | 3600 | | 3600 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 101 | Bryant Willie | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 1/12 11 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 104 | 25 | 2610 | | 2610 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 102 | Stubfield F. | | | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 10 | ½ 11 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 113 | 30 | 3405 | | 3405 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 103 | Harris Sidney | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 36 | 3960 | | 3960 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 104 | Harrison W. M. | | | | | 10 | 1/12 10 | 1/12 5 | | 10 | 8 | 1/12 7 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 105 | 25 | 2625 | dr 1170 | 1455 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 105 | Smith Claude | | | | | 10 | 5 10 | 5 10 | 5 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | 105 | 28 | 2940 | | 2940 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 106 | Grimes J. B. | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 28 | 3080 | | 3080 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 107 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 108 | Powell J. D. | | | | | ½ 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 105 | 43 | 4535 | | 4535 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 109 | Turner, Ben | | 1-7-22 | | | | | | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 70 | 25 | 1750 | | 1750 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 110 | Grimes F. W. | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 28 | 3080 | | 3080 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 111 | Rossman E. E. | | | | 5 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 125 | 75 | 9375 | | 9375 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 112 | Peden Lyle | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 10 | | | 109 | 30 | 3270 | | 3270 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 113 | Mooney Luther | | | | 5 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 125 | 82½ | 10310 | | 10310 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 114 | Kerr Sam | | | | # 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 123 | 65 | 7995 | | 7995 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 115 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 116 | Ridgland H. L. | Field Clerk | | 5 | | | | 1/12 3 | 1/12 9 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | Expense | 78 | 83 | 6475 | 232 | 6707 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 117 | Lockhart F. | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 30 | 70 | 2100 | | 2100 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 118 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 119 | Bynum Green | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 90 | 31½ | 2835 | | 2835 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 120 | Horton Jim | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 60 | 30 | 1800 | | 1800 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 121 | Acrey Lum | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 67 | 38½ | 2580 | | 2580 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 122 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 123 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 5 | 179 | 25½ | 22½ | 289 | 268 | 283 | 77½ | 32½ | 327 | 313 | 319 | 351 | 328 | | | 3648 | | 139897 | 1170 | 138727 | | 92925 | 30950 | | 16022 | | | | | |

Lufkin Foundry & Machine Company
Payroll Book 11 (January 1921 - November 1922) Part 3 of 5
Copied from an original at The History Center Diboll, TX 2013:023
www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



# Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co., Lufkin, Texas,

# Factory Pay Roll for Period Ending January 14 1922



BENNETT PRINTING CO. MANUFACTURING STATIONERS, PARIS, TEXAS

| No. | NAME | OCCUPATION | | Sun. 1 | Mon. 2 | Tues. 3 | Wed. 4 | Thur. 5 | Fri. 6 | Sat. 7 | Sun. 8 | Mon. 9 | Tues. 10 | Wed. 11 | Thur. 12 | Fri. 13 | Sat. 14 | Reg. Hrs. | O.T. Hrs. | Total Hrs. | RATE | AM'T EARNED | Paid on Account | Balance Due | Date Paid | Machine Shop | Foundry | Pattern Shop | Blacksmith Shop | Boiler Shop | Store Room Office | Yard Labor | Construc-tion | General Repairs |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 126 | Burris L. M. | O. T. | | | | | 1/2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Reg. | | 10 | 10 | | 11 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | | 91 1/2 | 33 | 3170 | 50 | 3120 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 125 | Gray Sam | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 50 | 30 | 1500 | | 1500 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 126 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 127 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 128 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 129 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 130 | Hickman M. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 23 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | 103 | 30 | 3090 | | 3090 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 131 | Forsyth M. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 11 1/2 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 91 1/2 | 33 | 3170 | CR 500 | 2620 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 132 | Do N. E. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 1/2 | 10 | 10 | | | 108 1/2 | 33 | 3580 | | 3580 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 133 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 134 | Ford Sam | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 1/2 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 1/2 | 28 | 3095 | | 3095 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 135 | York W. | | 14 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 129 | 22 1/2 | 2900 | | 2900 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 136 | Simpson E. | | 14 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | 109 | 22 1/2 | 2450 | CR 2450 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 137 | Freeman Sandy | | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 134 | 30 | 4020 | | 4020 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 138 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 139 | Jeago Col | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 30 | 3300 | CR 900 | 2400 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 140 | Ross J. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 22 1/2 | 2475 | | 2475 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 141 | Reese Fate | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 23 | 2760 | CR 1200 | 1560 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 142 | Rogers Dink | | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | 96 | 28 | 2690 | | 2690 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 143 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 144 | Jeago E. | | 12 | 11 10 | 10 | | | | | | 11 1/2 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 90 1/2 | 22 1/2 | 2035 | | 2035 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 145 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 146 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 147 | Johnson Alex | | 12 | 11 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 126 | 22 1/2 | 2835 | | 2835 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 148 | Baxter Ben | | | 10 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 1/2 | 10 | 10 | | 8 | 10 | 10 | 10 1/2 | 10 | 10 | | | 137 | 34 | 4660 | | 4660 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 149 | Kimball Jno. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 54 | 6480 | | 6480 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 150 | Johnson Dee | | 14 | 10 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 139 | 34 | 4725 | | 4725 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58835 | | 5050 | 53785 | 56075 | | | | | | | | 2760 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 166368 | | 5004 | 161324 | 166368 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 139685 | | 2500 | 137185 | 22850 | 111835 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 139897 | | 1170 | 138727 | | 99275 | 30950 | | 16022 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 504785 | | 13734 | 491061 | 245293 | 209760 | 30950 | | 16022 | 2760 | | | | |
| | | | | 75 | 138 | 142 | 152 | 158 1/2 | 141 1/2 | 150 | 23 | 132 1/2 | 172 1/2 | 182 | 157 1/2 | 163 | 150 | | | 1981 1/2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Lufkin Foundry & Machine Company
Payroll Book 11 (January 1921 - November 1922) Part 3 of 5

Copied from an original at The History Center Diboll, TX 2013:023
www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



# Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co., Lufkin, Texas,

# Factory Pay Roll for Period Ending January 28th 1922



20800 BENNETT PRINTING CO. MANUFACTURING STATIONERS, PARIS, TEXAS

| No. | NAME | OCCUPATION | O.T. / Reg. | Sun. 15 | Mon. 16 | Tues. 17 | Wed. 18 | Thur. 19 | Fri. 20 | Sat. 21 | Sun. 22 | Mon. 23 | Tues. 24 | Wed. 25 | Thur. 26 | Fri. 27 | Sat. 28 | Reg. Hrs. | O.T. Hrs. | Total Hrs. | RATE | AM'T EARNED | Paid on Account | Balance Due | Date Paid | Machine Shop | Foundry | Pattern Shop | Blacksmith Shop | Boiler Shop | Store Room | Yard Labor | Construc-tion | General Repairs |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Chapman W m | | | 15 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 146 | 59 | 8615 | | 8615 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Atkinson E.L.Jr. | | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | 121 | 87½ | 10585 | | 10585 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Schuler R.J. | | | | 10 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 31 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 149 | 70 | 10465 | | 10465 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Haines J.S. | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 50 | 77 | 3850 | dr 60 | 3790 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Hudlingh Dink | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 56 | 6720 | 1000 | 5720 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Belote Jess | | | 2½ | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 30 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 17½ 10 | 10 | | | 183½ | 77 | 14130 | S 350 | 13780 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Hays F.C. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 67½ | 8100 | | 8100 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Butler J.E. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 70 | 8400 | | 8400 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Douglass Louis | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 33 | 3960 | | 3960 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Nixon J.H. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 45 | 4950 | | 4950 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Wallace Sam | | | | ½ 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | ½ 110 | 38½ | 4255 | | 4255 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Hooker D.W. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 30 | 3600 | | 3600 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Minton Louis | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 130 | 43½ | 5590 | S 350 | 5590 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Bolis Chas. | | | | 4 | 10 | 10 ½ | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | | 108½ | 65½ | 7105 | | 7105 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Parish L.L. | | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | ½ 3 | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | ½ 111 | 37½ | 4180 | | 4180 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Gneisig F.W. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 130 | 60½ | 7860 | | 7860 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | McNiel B.C. | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | ½ 12 | 4.10 38½ | 5440 | | 3440 | 2000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Cahal L.J. | | | 12 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 144 | 28 | 4030 | | 4030 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Cumming M.F. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 110 | 36 | 3960 | S 350 | 3610 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Hudgens L.T. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | ½ 9 | 10 | ½ 8 | 5 | 10 | 10 | | | 113 | 79 | 8925 | | 8925 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Parish E.B. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | ½ 5 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | ½ 106 | 36 | 3835 | | 3835 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Hays I.S. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 67½ | 8100 | | 8100 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Teeter B.A. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 140 | 99½ | 13940 | S 545 | 11395 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | Adams W.R. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 130 | 31½ | 3780 | S 650 | 3130 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ½ 214½ | 225 | 224 | 225 | 217½ | 201 | 74 | 228½ | 237½ | 218½ | 230 | 243½ | 194 | | | 2778 | 1627.25 | | 5305 | 157420 | | 116272.5 | | | | | | | | |

Lufkin Foundry & Machine Company
Payroll Book 11 (January 1921 - November 1922) Part 3 of 5

Copied from an original at The History Center Diboll, TX 2013:023
www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



# Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co., Lufkin, Texas,

## Factory Pay Roll for Period Ending January 28th 1922



90800 BENNETT PRINTING CO. MANUFACTURING STATIONERS, PARIS, TEXAS

| No. | NAME | OCCUPATION | O.T. / Reg. | Sun 15 | Mon. 16 | Tues. 17 | Wed. 18 | Thur. 19 | Fri. 20 | Sat. 21 | Sun. 22 | Mon. 23 | Tues. 24 | Wed. 25 | Thur. 26 | Fri. 27 | Sat. 28 | Reg. Hrs. | O.T. Hrs. | Total Hrs. | RATE | AM'T EARNED | Paid on Account | Balance Due | Date Paid | Machine Shop | Foundry | Pattern Shop | Blacksmith Shop | Boiler Shop | Store Room | Yard Labor | Construc-tion | General Repairs |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | Croom Guy | | | 24 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1½ | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 147½ | 70 | 10185 | | 10185 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | Cahal Willie | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 34 | 340 | | 340 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | Lowe Bruce | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 30 | 3600 | | 3600 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | Butler Bryan | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 33½ | 3685 | 8 350 | 3335 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | Haygood Ben | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 36 | 3960 | | 3960 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | Newsom M.D. | | | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 120 | 75 | 9000 | 8 650 | 8350 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Okerpiller, F. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 70 | 8400 | | 8400 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | Nemon Fate | | | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | | 100 | 70 | 7000 | | 7000 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | Green Claude | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 70 | 8400 | | 8400 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | Allen Earl | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 62 | 7440 | 8 650 | 6790 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | Ashley Elmer | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 52½ | 6300 | | 6300 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | McKinney O | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 63 | 6930 | 8 350 | 6580 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | Thompson J. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 110 | 60 | 6600 | 8 650 | 5950 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | Canada J. H. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 9½ | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 119½ | 67½ | 8065 | | 8065 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | Vaughan Tom | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | 80 | 67½ | 5400 | ck 5400 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | Wasson Grady | | | | 10 | ½ 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 115½ | 59 | 6815 | ck 2500 428 | 3887 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | Toney Joe | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | ½ 5 | | | | | | | | | | 55½ | 67½ | 3745 | ck 3745 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | Manbeth C.A. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 70 | 8400 | 8 350 | 8050 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | McCain Claude | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ½ 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 36½ | 25 | 900 | | 900 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | Moore Clint | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 36 | 4320 | | 4320 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | Denman B.S. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 116 | 30 | 4920 | | 4920 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | Burns Sly | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 165 | 41 | 6765 | | 6765 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | Goodwin B. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 165 | 36 | 5940 | | 5940 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 24 | 225 | 210½ | 225 | 225 | 217 | 205½ | 1½ | 204½ | 215 | 195 | 215 | 208 | 190 | | | 2556 | | 137110 | | 150731 | 220 37 | | 217 70 | 11534 | | | | | | |

Lufkin Foundry & Machine Company
Payroll Book 11 (January 1921 - November 1922) Part 3 of 5

Copied from an original at The History Center Diboll, TX 2013:023
www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



# Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co., Lufkin, Texas,

# Factory Pay Roll for Period Ending January 28 1922

BENNETT PRINTING CO. MANUFACTURING STATIONERS, PARIS, TEXAS

| No. | NAME | OCCUPATION | Sun. 15 | Mon. 16 | Tues. 17 | Wed. 18 | Thur. 19 | Fri. 20 | Sat. 21 | Sun. 22 | Mon. 23 | Tues. 24 | Wed. 25 | Thur. 26 | Fri. 27 | Sat. 28 | Reg. Hrs. | O.T. Hrs. | Total Hrs. | RATE | AM'T EARNED | Paid on Account | Balance Due | Date Paid | Machine Shop | Foundry | Pattern Shop | Blacksmith Shop | Boiler Shop | Store Room | Yard Labor | Construc-tion | General Repairs |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 83 | Davis Robt | O.T. | | ½ | ½ | ½ | 1 | | | | 3 | ½ | ½ | ½ | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Reg. | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 163 | 35 | 5705. | | 5705 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | Johnson Ohie | | | ½ | ½ | ½ | ½ | 1 | | | ½ | ½ | ½ | ½ | ½ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 165 | 25 | 4125. | 1x 30 | 4095 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | Reese Eliza | | | ½ | ½ | | ½ | 1 | | | ½ | 3 | ½ | ½ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 152 | 30 | 4560. | | 4560 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | Brown L.B. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 25 | 3000. | | 3000 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | Davis W.P. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 11½ | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 114½ | 31½ | 3605. | 1x 195 | 3410 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | Hutson W.T. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 110 | 43 | 4730. | | 4730 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | Cain J.R. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 65 | 7800. | | 7800 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | Hickson G.A. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | 90 | 31½ | 2835. | 1x 195 | 2640 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | Harris A | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 110 | 31½ | 3465. | | 3465 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | Mackay A. | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | 38 | 47½ | 1805. | | 1805 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | Johnson Austin | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 38½ | 4620. | | 4620 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | Hickman A | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 121 | 27½ | 3325. | | 3325 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | Grimes B.C. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | ½ 5 | | 10 | ½ 10 | | | 106 | 25 | 2650. | | 2650 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | Diamond W.D. | | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 7 | | | | 98 | 28 | 2745. | | 2745 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | Johnson Sam | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | 12 | | | 132 | 34 | 4490. | | 4490 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | Atkins C | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | 12 | | | 132 | 30 | 3960. | | 3960 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 101 | Bryant Willie | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 121 | 25 | 3025. | | 3025 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 102 | Stubfield F. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 30 | 3600. | | 3600 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 103 | Harris Sidney | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 121 | 36 | 4355. | | 4355 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 104 | Harrison W.M. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | ½ 9 | 10 | 10 | | | | | 99½ | 25 | 2485. | | 2485 | Pd by CK V-722 | | | | | | | | | |
| 105 | Smith Claude | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 111 | 28 | 3110. | | 3110 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 106 | Grimes J.B. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 121 | 28 | 3390. | | 3390 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 107 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 108 | Powell J.D. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 43 | 5160. | 1x 350 | 4810 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 109 | Turner Ben | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 122 | 25 | 3050. | | 3050 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 110 | Grimes F.W. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 28 | 3360. | | 3360 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 111 | Rossman E.E. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 75 | 9000. | ck 2000 | 7000 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 112 | Pedin Lyle | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 119 | 30 | 3570. | | 3570 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 113 | Mooney Luther | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 82½ | 9900. | | 9900 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 114 | Kerr Sam Jr. | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 65 | 7800. | 1x 350 | 7450 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 115 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 116 | Ragland H.W. | Field Card | | | ½ | | | | | 2.5 | | ½ | | | | | Expenses | | 83 | | 1355 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 10 | 10 | 5 | | | | | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | 7305. | ck 1500 | 7156 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 117 | Lockhart F. | Field Card matin wages | 19 | 10 | | | | ½ 4 | | | ½ 7 | 3 | | | | | | | 44 | 70 | 3080. | ck 3080 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 118 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 119 | Bynum Green | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | ½ 9 | 10 | 10 | | | 119½ | 31½ | 3765. | | 3765 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 120 | Herton Jim | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | | 10 | 30 | 300. | ck | 300 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 121 | Acray Lum | Field Card matin wages | 19 | | ½ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 10 | 10 | 5 | | | | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 74½ | 38½ | 2870. | ck 1270 | 1600 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 122 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 123 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 38 | 320 | 319 | 315 | 319 | 307 | 306½ | 2.5 | 309 | 309½ | 312 | 312½ | 279 | 280½ | | | 376½ | | 14389.6 | | 8970 13926 | | 9259.55 | 3027.70 | | 1867.1 | | | | | |

Lufkin Foundry & Machine Company
Payroll Book 11 (January 1921 - November 1922) Part 3 of 5

Copied from an original at The History Center Diboll, TX 2013:023
www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



# Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co., Lufkin, Texas,

# Factory Pay Roll for Period Ending January 28th 1922



80000 BENNETT PRINTING CO. MANUFACTURING STATIONERS, PARIS, TEXAS

| No. | NAME | OCCUPATION | | Sun. 15 | Mon. 16 | Tues. 17 | Wed. 18 | Thur. 19 | Fri. 20 | Sat. 21 | Sun. 22 | Mon. 23 | Tues. 24 | Wed. 25 | Thur. 26 | Fri. 27 | Sat. 28 | Reg. Hrs. | O.T. Hrs. | Total Hrs. | RATE | AM'T EARNED | Paid on Account | Balance Due | Date Paid | Machine Shop | Foundry | Pattern Shop | Blacksmith Shop | Boiler Shop | Store Room | Yard & Labor | Construction | General Repairs |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 124 | Burris L. Mc | | O. T. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Reg. | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 | 33 | 1120 | | 1120 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 125 | Gray Tom | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 40 | 30 | 1200 | | 1200 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 126 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 127 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 128 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 129 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 130 | Hickman M. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 30 | 3600 | | 3600 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 131 | Forsyth M. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | 3 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 103 | 33 | 3400 | ck | 500 | 2900 | | | | | | | | | |
| 132 | Bo W. E. | | | | 5 | 4 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | 3 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 93 | 33 | 3070 | | | 3070 | | | | | | | | | |
| 133 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 134 | Ford Lum | | | | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 114½ | 28 | 3345 | | | 3345 | | | | | | | | | |
| 135 | York W | | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | 30 | 22½ | 675 | | | 675 | | | | | | | | | |
| 136 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 137 | Freeman Lenk | | | | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 114½ | 30 | 3585 | | | 3585 | | | | | | | | | |
| 138 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 139 | Jeago Col | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 30 | 3600 | | | 3600 | | | | | | | | | |
| 140 | Rossi J. | | | | 11 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 101 | 22½ | 2350 | | | 2350 | | | | | | | | | |
| 141 | Reese Fate | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 170 | 23 | 2760 | ck | 800 | 1960 | | | | | | | | | |
| 142 | Rogers Dink | | | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | 96 | 28 | 2690 | | | 2690 | | | | | | | | | |
| 143 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 144 | Jeago E. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 110 | 22½ | 2475 | | | 2475 | | | | | | | | | |
| 145 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 146 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 147 | Johnson Alex | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 22½ | 2700 | | | 2700 | | | | | | | | | |
| 148 | Baxter Ben | | | 26 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 8 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 145 | 34 | 4930 | | | 4930 | | | | | | | | | |
| 149 | Kimball Jno. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | 3 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 103 | 54 | 5560 | | | 5560 | | | | | | | | | |
| 150 | D. Johnson | | | | 10 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 10 | | | 35½ | 34 | 1205 | | | 1205 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48265 | | 1300 | 46965 | | 45505 | | | | | | | | 2760 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 162725 | | 5305 | 157420 | | 162725 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 137110 | | 15073 | 122037 | | 21770 | 115340 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 143896 | | 8970 | 134926 | | | 91955 | 30270 | | 18671 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 491996 | | 30648 | 461348 | | 230002 | 103295 | 30270 | | 18671 | | | | 2760 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 504785 | | | | | 245293 | 209760 | 30950 | | 16022 | | | | 2760 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79340 | | | | | 3685 | 3430 | 550 | | 3440 | | | | 440 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1076121 | | | | | 511013 | 451375 | 66270 | | 38353 | | | | 5980 | |
| | | | | 26 | 139 | 130 | 144 | 146 | 113 | 130 | | 99 | 132 | 132 | 144 | 131 | 140 | | 143 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Estimated Feb. 15th

Lufkin Foundry & Machine Company
Payroll Book 11 (January 1921 - November 1922) Part 3 of 5

Copied from an original at The History Center Diboll, TX 2013:023
www.TheHistoryCenterOnline.com



# Lufkin Foundry & Machine Co., Lufkin, Texas,

20800 BENNETT PRINTING CO.

| No. | NAME | OCCUPATION | | Sun. 29 | Mon. 30 | Tues. 31 | Wed. 1 | Thur. 2 | Fri. 3 | Sat. 4 | Sun. 5 | Mon. 6 | Tues. 7 | Wed. 8 | Thur. 9 | Fri. 10 | Sat. 11 | Reg. Hrs. | O.T. Hrs. | Total Hrs. | RATE | AM'T EARNED |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Chapman W. M. | | O. T. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Reg. | 22 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 23 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 166 | 59 | 9795. |
| 2 | Atkinson E. L. Jr. | Engineer | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | 121 | 87½ | 10630. |
| 3 | Schuler R. J. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 70 | 8400. |
| 4 | Gaines J. B. | Field Card | | 50 | | | 10 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 29 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 10 | | | 206 | 77 | 15900. |
| 5 | Hudiburgh A. D. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 56 | 6720. |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Belote Jess | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 31 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 160 | 77 | 12320. |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Hays F. C. | | | | | | 10 | 5 | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 75 | 67½ | 5095. |
| 10 | Butler J. E. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 133 | 70 | 9310. |
| 11 | Douglass Louie | | | | 10 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 119 | 33 | 3945. |
| 12 | Nixon J. H. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 145 | 45 | 6545. |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Wallace Sam | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 125 | 38½ | 4810. |
| 15 | Hooker D. W. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 125 | 30 | 3750. |
| 16 | Minton Louis | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 121 | 49 | 6235. |
| 17 | Boles Chas. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 119 | 65 | 7990. |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Parrish L. L. | | | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 26 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 12 | | | | | 148 | 37½ | 5550. |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Gnuisig F. W. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 65 | 7890. |
| 22 | McNiel B. C. | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 12 | 385 | 5440. |
| 23 | Cahal L. J. | | | 12 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 144 | 28 | 4030. |
| 24 | Cummings M. F. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 125 | 36 | 4500. |
| 25 | Hudgens L. J. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 119 | 79 | 9440. |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Parrish E. B. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 144 | 36 | 5200. |
| 30 | Hays D. S. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 67½ | 8100. |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Teeter B. A. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 99½ | 11940. |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | Adams W. R. | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | 120 | 31½ | 3780. |
| | | | | 86½ | 214 | 234½ | 233½ | 221 | 231½ | 244½ | 168½ | 247 | 255 | 232½ | 240 | 229½ | 211 | 304 | | 1781 | 49 | |



# Factory Pay Roll for Period Ending Feb. 11th 1922

MANUFACTURING STATIONERS, PARIS, TEXAS

| Paid on Account | Balance Due | Date Paid | Machine Shop | Foundry | Pattern Shop | Blacksmith Shop | Boiler Shop | Store Room | Yard Labor | Construc-tion | General Repairs |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3.50 | 9445 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 10630 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 8400 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 14734 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 6720 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 12320 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 5095 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 9310 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3945 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 6545 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4810 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3750 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 6235 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 7990 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 5550 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 7890 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 5440 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4030 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3.50 | 4150 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 9440 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 5200 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 8100 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 11940 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3780 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7.00 | 177449 | | | | | | | | | | |